COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE

RECUEIL DES ARRÊTS,
AVIS CONSULTATIFS ET ORDONNANCES

INDEX

1999

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

REPORTS OF JUDGMENTS,
ADVISORY OPINIONS AND ORDERS

INDEX

COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE

RECUEIL DES ARRÊTS,
AVIS CONSULTATIFS ET ORDONNANCES

INDEX

1999

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

REPORTS OF JUDGMENTS,
ADVISORY OPINIONS AND ORDERS

INDEX

ISSN 0074-4441
ISBN 92-1-070926-8

N° de vente:
Sales number **826**

INDEX FRANÇAIS[1]

A

Abus de procédure: (II) 663.

Accord de paix de Dayton: (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *758, 823, 913, 972.*

Acte illicite: (I) *45, 187, 188, 207, 318, 502*; (II) *716.*

Action (en justice): (I) *162, 188, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867.*

Actions:

Série d' —: (I) *142, 188, 246, 276, 357, 379, 438, 498, 560, 641*; (II) *674, 755, 777, 845, 929.*

Administration de la justice : (I) *73, 303, 587*; (II) *701, 806, 874, 1230.*

bonne —: (I) 14, 139, *169, 214, 248, 325,* 557, *609, 643*; (II) *723,* 773, 925.

Affaires intérieures:

Obligation de ne pas s'immiscer dans les — d'un autre Etat: (I) 125, 126, *205,* 260, 261, *316,* 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544, *600*; (II) 657, 658, *714,* 762, 763, 827, 828, 917, 918.

Afrique du Sud (République d'—): (II) 1054, 1058, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1080-1082, 1087-1092, 1095, 1097-1100, 1103-1106, *1115, 1116, 1121, 1127, 1134-1141, 1168, 1169, 1176, 1177, 1197, 1199, 1206, 1209, 1216-1218, 1220, 1223, 1227, 1230, 1235.*

Agents consulaires: (I) 10.

[1] Les chiffres en italique indiquent des références au texte d'opinions individuelles ou dissidentes ou de déclarations.

Le présent index a été conçu pour répondre aux besoins des utilisateurs des fascicules séparés et de ceux utilisant le volume annuel relié. S'agissant de ce dernier, pour des raisons techniques, les fascicules parus en 1999 ont dû être reliés en deux tomes séparés. Le premier contient les pages 1 à 654 et le second les pages 656 à 1237. L'index, placé à la fin de chaque tome, couvre l'année entière et le chiffre romain entre parenthèses mis en tête des références renvoie au tome directement concerné. Le lecteur utilisant les fascicules séparés est prié d'ignorer ce dernier chiffre et de se référer, comme d'habitude, à l'ordre normal consécutif des numéros de pages.

Agents des parties: (I) 4-7, 25, 32, 55, 129, 130, *166, 196, 208, 224, 249,* 264, *265, 300, 319, 335,* 368, 369, *377, 378, 410,* 427, 428, *437, 469,* 486, 487, *496, 497, 530,* 547, 548, *584, 603, 619, 644*; (II) 661, 662, 670, *698, 717, 733,* 766, *767, 775, 776, 803,* 831, 832, *843, 844, 871, 894,* 921, 922, *927, 928,* 959, 976, 980, 986, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1047, 1051, *1157.*

Agression: (II) 1018, 1022, 1025.

Acte d'— : (I) 140, *256,* 273, *360,* 374, *418,* 433, *477,* 492, *538,* 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758,* 773, *823,* 839, *913,* 925, *971.*
Voir aussi *Attaque; Emploi de la force.*

Albanais (— de souche): (I) *183.*

Allemagne (République fédérale d'—): (I) 9-16, 18-22, 28, 29, 65, *94, 145, 147, 159, 182, 217, 218, 220-222, 242, 244, 245, 279, 281, 293, 328, 329, 331-333, 354, 356, 384, 386, 398, 403, 404, 406-408,* 422-425, 427-430, 432, 433, *443, 445, 457, 462, 463, 465-467, 472, 504, 506, 518, 523, 524,* 526-528, *563, 565, 577, 612, 613, 615-617, 638, 640*; (II) *677, 679, 691, 726, 727, 729-731, 752, 754, 782, 784, 796, 818, 819, 850, 852, 864, 887, 888,* 890-892, *934, 936, 948, 952, 953,* 955-957, 997, 998, 1045, 1049, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1073-1078, 1082, 1085, 1088, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1103, 1105, *1114, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1127-1130, 1135, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1171, 1176, 1177, 1186, 1187, 1193, 1196, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1206, 1208-1210, 1214-1216, 1219-1221, 1228, 1229, 1231-1236.*

Appartenance à l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) *175, 179, 228, 232, 253, 309, 313, 339, 343, 593, 597, 623, 627, 648*; (II) *707, 711, 737, 741, 811, 815, 880, 884, 898, 902.*

de la Yougoslavie: (I) 136, 270, 553; (II) 668, 771, 836.
Autorité en matière d'— : (I) *178, 312, 596*; (II) *710, 814, 883.*
Caractère volontaire de l'— : (I) *231, 342, 626*; (II) *740, 901.*
Demande d'admission à l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) *146, 174, 175, 229, 280, 308, 340, 385, 444, 505, 564, 592, 593, 624*; (II) *678, 706, 738, 783, 810, 851, 879, 899, 935.*
La résolution ne met pas fin à l'— de la Yougoslavie et ne la suspend pas: (I) *175, 309, 593*; (II) *707, 811, 880.*
Les notions de continuité de la qualité d'Etat Membre des Nations Unies et d'identité et continuité juridiques ne sont pas identiques: (I) *252, 253, 648.*
Mettre fin à l'— : (I) *231, 342, 626*; (II) *740, 901.*
Succession automatique de la République fédérale de Yougoslavie à la République fédérative socialiste de Yougoslavie: (I) *146, 229, 231, 234, 252, 280, 340, 342, 345, 385, 444, 505, 564, 624, 626, 629, 648*; (II) *678, 738, 740, 743, 783, 851, 899, 901, 904, 935.*
Succession de la République fédérale de Yougoslavie à la République fédérative socialiste de Yougoslavie: (I) *145, 146, 174, 178, 230, 279, 280, 308, 312, 341, 343, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 563, 564, 592, 593, 625, 627*; (II) *677, 678, 706, 710, 739, 741, 782, 783, 810, 814, 850, 851, 879, 900, 902, 934, 935.*

Argentine: (II) 1060, *1161, 1213.*

Argumentation subsidiaire: (II) 1092, *1215.*

Arizona (Etat de l'—): (I) 10, 12, 13, 16, *19*.

Gouverneur de l'— : (I) 16.

Armée de libération du Kosovo: (I) 125, 126, 260, 261, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544; (II) 657, 658, 762, 763, 828, 917, 918.

Armes: (I) 79, 80, 126, 128, 140, 141, *187*, *191*, *195*, *202*, *210*, *228*, *230*, *242*, 264, 266, 275, *277*, *321*, *339*, *341*, *353*, 368, 370, 376, *377*, *378*, *415*, *418*, 428, 430, *436*, *437*, *476*, *478*, *479*, 489, 491, *496*, *498*, *537*, *539*, *540*, 550, 552, *562*, *564*, *609*, *627*, *629*, *641*; (II) 665, 667, *677*, *678*, *724*, *742*, *744*, 756, 771, 773, 837, 839, *847*, *849*, *904*, *906*, 918, *927*, *929*, *970*, 972, 977, 1088.

conçues pour causer des souffrances inutiles: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.

contenant de l'uranium appauvri: (I) 125, 127, 136, 137, *183*, *224*, 260, 262, 271, *335*, 364, 366, 371, *410*, 423, 425, 430, *469*, 482, 484, 489, *530*, 543, 545, 554, *619*; (II) 657, 659, 668, 669, *733*, 762, 764, 827, 829, 837, *894*, 917, 919, *959*.

interdites: (I) 125, 127, *187*, *191*, *206*, 260, 262, *317*, 364, 366, 423, 425, 482, 484, 543, 545, *601*; (II) 657, 659, 715, 762, 764, 827, 829, 917, 919.

Bombes en grappe: (I) 127, *183*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.

Utilisation d'— : (I) 125, 127, *183*, 260, 262, 364, 366, 423, 425, 482, 484, 543, 545; (II) 657, 659, 762, 764, 827, 829, 917, 919.

Arrangement Trollope-Dickinson (1951): (II) *1153*, *1167*.

Arrestation: (I) 10, *18*, *19*; (II) 1095, *1169*.

Art (Œuvres d'—): (I) *187*.

Assemblée générale des Nations Unies: (I) 62-64, 66, 75, 76, 79, 82, *93*, *97*, *117*, 125, 135, 136, *145-147*, *154*, *156*, *174-176*, *178*, *179*, *192*, *227-235*, *252*, 260, 270, *279-281*, *288*, *290*, *308-310*, *312*, *313*, *338-346*, 364, *384-386*, *393*, *395*, 423, *443-445*, *452*, *454*, 482, *504-506*, *513*, *515*, 543, 553, *563-565*, *572*, *574*, *592-594*, *596*, *597*, *622-630*, *648*; (II) 657, 662, *667*, *668*, *677-679*, *686*, *688*, *706*, *707*, *708*, *710*, *736-744*, 762, 771, *782-784*, *791*, *793*, *810-812*, *814*, *815*, 827, 836, *850-852*, *859*, *861*, *879-881*, *883*, *884*, *897-905*, 917, *934-936*, *943*, *945*, 1019, 1026, 1054, 1091, *1150*, *1194*, *1217*, *1218*.

Acceptation tacite du droit, pour la République fédérale de Yougoslavie, de demander à occuper le siège de la Yougoslavie à l'— : (I) *233*, *344*, *628*; (II) *742*, *903*.

Appel en faveur de la revitalisation de la Cour (1974): (I) *149*, *283*, *388*, *447*, *508*, *567*; (II) *681*, *786*, *854*, *938*.

Avis de l'— : (I) *229*, *340*, *624*; (II) *738*, *899*.

Commission de vérification des pouvoirs: (I) *232*, *343*, *627*; (II) *741*, *902*.

Interdiction de participer aux travaux de l'— : (I) *174*, *175*, *229*, *230*, *308*, *309*, *340*, *341*, *592*, *593*, *624*, *625*; (II) *706*, *707*, *738*, *739*, *810*, *811*, *879*, *880*, *899*, *900*.

Participation directe aux travaux de l'— : (I) *230*, *341*, *625*; (II) *739*, *900*.

Résolution 22A (I) du 13 février 1946: (I) 66.

Résolution 89 (I) du 11 décembre 1946: (I) 63, 76, 79, *117*.

Résolution 96/1 (11 décembre 1946): (II) *964*.
Résolution 2145 (XXI) du 27 octobre 1966: (II) 1091.
Résolution 2248 (S-V) de 1967: (II) *1218*.
Résolution 3129 du 13 décembre 1973: (II) *1194*.
Résolution 36/238 du 18 décembre 1981: (I) *97*.
Résolution 47/1 (1992): (I) *145*, *174*, *279*, *308*, *384*, *443*, *504*, *563*, *592*; (II) *677*, *706*, *782*, *810*, *850*, *879*, *934*.
Résolution 47/1 du 22 septembre 1992: (I) 135, 136, *175*, *176*, *179*, *227-235*, *252*, 270, *309*, *310*, *312*, *313*, *338-340*, *342-346*, *553*, *593*, *594*, *597*, *622-624*, *626-630*, *648*; (II) 668, *707*, *708*, *710*, *736-738*, *740-744*, 771, *811*, *812*, *814*, *815*, 836, 880, 881, 884, 897-899, 901-905.
Résolution 47/229 (5 mai 1993): (I) 175, *235*, *309*, *346*, *593*, *630*; (II) *707*, *744*, *811*, *880*, *905*.
Sixième Commission: (I) *155*, *156*, *289*, *290*, *394*, *395*, *453*, *454*, *514*, *515*, *573*, *574*; (II) *687*, *688*, *792*, *793*, *860*, *861*, *944*, *945*.

Assignation à comparaître: (I) 72, *106*.

Attaque: (I) 125, 128, 134, *153*, *217*, *223*, *246*, *247*, *255*, *257*, 260, 263, 268, *287*, *328*, *334*, *357-359*, *361*, 364, 367, *392*, *403*, *409*, *417*, *418*, *420*, 423, 426, *451*, *462*, *468*, *477*, *479*, 482, 485, *512*, *523*, *529*, *537*, *538*, *540*, 543, 546, 551, *571*, *612*, *618*, *641*, *642*, *651*, *652*, *654*; (II) 657, 660, 666, *685*, *726*, *732*, *755-757*, *759*, 762, 765, *790*, *818*, *822*, *824*, 827, 830, *858*, *887*, *893*, *912*, *914*, 917, 920, *942*, *952*, *958*, *970*, *971*, *973*.

Audi alteram partem:

Voir *Respect du caractère contradictoire de la procédure*.

Autorité de la chose jugée: (I) 31, 35-37, 39, *42*, *43*, *52*.

Primauté du principe de l'— : (I) 36.

Avis consultatif: (I) 40, 62-64, 66, 69, 70, 74-79, 81-83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, *93*, *94*, *97*, *100-102*, *104*, *105*, *107-109*, *111*, *113-122*, 138, *171*, *197*, *198*, *238*, 273, *305*, *349*, 373, *400*, *413*, 431, *459*, *472*, 491, *520*, *533*, 556, *589*, *633*; (II) 670, *703*, *747*, *821*, 839, *876*, *908*, *966*, 1076, 1091, *1206*, *1217-1219*.

Absence d'effet obligatoire de l'— comme tel: (I) 77.
— considéré comme une interprétation juridique de la convention par la Cour faisant autorité: (I) *111*.
Conditions d'une demande d'— par un organe de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 77, 78.
Demande d'—: (I) 63, 75.
Exposés écrits: (I) 64.
Faculté de la Cour de ne pas répondre à une demande d'—: (I) 78, *116*, *119*.
Principe selon lequel seules des raisons décisives justifient le refus par la Cour de donner un —: (I) 78, 79, *122*.
Question juridique comme objet de la demande d'—: (I) 77, 78, 81.
Voir aussi *Décisions de la Cour internationale de Justice*.

B

Bahreïn (Etat de —): (I) 3-7.

Bande de Caprivi: (II) 1054, 1072-1074, 1076, 1078-1081, 1083-1088, 1093-1095,

1099, 1103-1106, *1110*, *1135-1140*, *1147*, *1163-1166*, *1168-1170*, *1176*, *1177*, *1179*, *1180*, *1186*, *1197*, *1206*, *1208*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1220*, *1222-1226*, *1229-1232*, *1236*.

Belgique (Royaume de —): (I) 124-128, 130-141, *144*, *145*, *148*, *151*, *152*, *159*, *161*, *163*, *168*, *169*, *182*, *185*, *210*, *212*, *219*, *234*, *238*, *242*, *247*, *248*, *250*, *253*, *278*, *279*, *282*, *285*, *286*, *293*, *315*, *321*, *323*, *330*, *376*, *383*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *391*, *398*, *405*, *435*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *450*, *457*, *464*, *495*, *503*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *511*, *518*, *525*, *562*, *563*, *566*, *569*, *570*, *577*, *599*, *605*, *607*, *614*; (II) *676*, *677*, *680*, *683*, *684*, *691*, *713*, *719*, *721*, *728*, *781*, *782*, *785*, *788*, *789*, *796*, *816*, *820*, *842*, *849*, *850*, *853*, *856*, *857*, *864*, *885*, *889*, *933*, *934*, *937*, *940*, *941*, *948*, *954*, 988, 989.

Biodiversité: (II) *1153*, *1179-1182*, *1191*, *1195*.

Voir aussi *Environnement*.

Bombardements (Licéité des —): (I) 134, *242*, 269, *353*, 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751*.

Voir aussi *Emploi de la force*; *Armes*.

Bonne foi: (I) *150*, *151*, *285*, *389*, *390*, *448*, *449*, *509*, *510*, *568*, *569*; (II) *682*, *683*, *787*, *788*, *855*, *856*, *939*, *940*, *1188*, *1197*, *1204*, *1236*.

Bons offices: (I) *197*, *202*; (II) 1058, *1122*.

Bosnie-Herzégovine: (I) *171*, *172*, *175*, *176*, *214*, *230*, *237*, *246*, *249*, *250*, *254*, *305*, *306*, *309*, *325*, *341*, *348*, *357*, *400*, *401*, *459*, *460*, *502*, *520*, *521*, *589*, *590*, *593*, *594*, *609*, *625*, *632*, *641*, *644*, *645*, *650*; (II) *703*, *704*, *707*, *708*, *723*, *739*, *746*, *755*, *811*, *876*, *877*, *880*, *881*, *900*, *907*, *908*.

Botswana: (II) 1046-1049, 1051-1054, 1058, 1059, 1061-1063, 1065-1067, 1070-1072, 1075-1077, 1086-1098, 1100-1109, *1110-1112*, *1116-1128*, *1130*, *1131*, *1133*, *1135*, *1140-1146*, *1151*, *1155*, *1156*, *1159*, *1161*, *1162*, *1164-1169*, *1171-1173*, *1176-1182*, *1186*, *1188*, *1190*, *1194*, *1195*, *1197*, *1199*, *1200*, *1203-1205*, *1208-1211*, *1214*, *1217*, *1219*, *1220*, *1222-1228*, *1230-1232*, *1235*, *1236*.

Bouddhisme: (I) *199*.

Burundi: (II) 1018-1020.

C

Cameroun (République du —): (I) 25, 26, 31-40, 43, *45*, *47-52*, *54-60*, 135, *168*, *176*, *177*, *204*, *239*, 270, *302*, *310*, *311*, *350*, *414*, *473*, *534*, 553, *586*, *594*, *595*, *634*; (II) *700*, *748*, 771, *805*, *812*, *813*, 836, *873*, *881*, *882*, *909*, *967*, 984-986, 1030-1036.

Canada: (I) 70, 135, *145*, *148*, *151*, *159*, *163*, *169*, *182*, *188*, *210*, *212*, *219*, 259-274, *279*, *282*, *285*, *293*, *295*, *297*, *301-303*, *307*, *321*, *323*, *330*, *346*, *349*, *353*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *398*, *405*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *457*, *464*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *518*, *525*, 552,

563, 566, 569, 577, 581, 587, 605, 607, 614; **(II)** 667, 677, 680, 683, *691*, 695, *701, 719, 721, 728*, 771, 782, 785, 788, 796, 800-806, *816*, 820, 836, 850, 853, 856, 864, 868, 874, 885, 889, *934, 937*, 940, 948, 954, 991, 992, *1193*

Juridiction du — : **(I)** 267.

Carence procédurale (Doctrine dite de la —): **(I)** 10, 11.

Catastrophe humanitaire: **(I)** *227, 338, 413, 472, 533, 622*; **(II)** 736, 897, *962*

Cause: *47*

Charge de la preuve: **(II)** 1050, *1220*.

Charte des Nations Unies: **(I)** 76-78, 85, *116*, 132, 140, *142, 146, 155, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 190-193, 198, 201, 203, 207, 209, 227, 233, 234, 236, 237, 256*, 266, 273, *276, 280, 289, 309, 312, 313, 318, 320, 338, 344, 345, 347, 349, 360*, 370, 374, *376, 377, 379, 381, 385, 394, 413, 418*, 429, 433, *435, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 472, 477*, 488, 492, *495, 496, 498*, 500, 505, *514, 533*, 538, 549, 557, *560, 564, 573, 593*, 596, *597, 602, 604, 622, 628, 629, 631, 633, 652*; **(II)** 664, 671, *674, 678, 687, 707, 710, 716, 718*, 736, *742, 743, 745, 747*, 758, 768, 773, *775, 777, 779, 783*, 792, *811, 814, 815, 823*, 833, 839, *842, 843, 845, 847, 851, 860, 880, 883, 884, 897, 903, 904, 906, 908, 913*, 922, 923, 925, *927, 929, 931, 935, 944, 962, 971*, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1049, 1059, 1076, *1123*

Article 1: **(I)** *191, 195*.
Article 2, paragraphe 3: **(I)** *190-192*.
paragraphe 4: **(I)** *190, 257, 361, 420, 479, 540, 654*; **(II)** 759, *824*, 914, 973.
Article 4: **(I)** *146, 280, 385, 444, 505, 564*; **(II)** *678, 783, 851, 935*.
Article 19: **(I)** *233, 344, 628*; **(II)** *742, 903*.
Article 33: **(I)** 140, *143, 196*, 273, *277*, 374, *380*, 433, *439*, 492, *499*, 557, *561*; **(II)** 671, *675*, 773, *778*, 839, *846*, 925, *930*.
Article 36, paragraphe 3: **(I)** *256, 360, 418, 477, 538, 652*; **(II)** *758, 823, 913, 971*.
Article 53, paragraphe 1: **(I)** 126, *190*, 261, 365, 424, *483*, 544; **(II)** 658, 763, 828, *918*.
Article 96: **(I)** 69, 76, *114, 119*.
Article 96, paragraphe 2: **(I)** 62, 63, 75, 77, 79, *117*.
Article 105: **(I)** 82, 87, 107.
Article 105, paragraphe 3: **(I)** 66.
Buts et principes de la — : **(I)** 132, 266, 370, 488, 549; **(II)** 664, 768, 833, 922.
Chapitre IV: **(I)** *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; **(II)** *679, 784, 852, 936*.
Chapitre V: **(I)** *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; **(II)** *679, 784, 852, 936*.
Chapitre VI: **(I)** *147, 207, 281, 318, 377, 386, 436, 445, 496, 506, 565, 602*; **(II)** *679, 716, 775, 784, 843, 852, 927, 936*.
Chapitre VII: **(I)** *147, 232, 281, 343, 386, 445, 506, 565, 627*; **(II)** *679, 741, 784, 852, 902, 936*.
Chapitre VIII: **(I)** *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; **(II)** *679, 784, 852, 936*.
Préambule: **(I)** *191*.
Principes dont s'inspire la — : **(I)** *194*.
Voir aussi *Nations Unies*.

Chenal: (I) *108, 152, 202, 286, 391, 450, 511, 570*; (II) *684, 789, 857, 941*, 1045, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1063-1067, 1070-1074, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1081, 1086-1090, 1094, 1096-1101, 1104-1108, *1110, 1112, 1115, 1117-1119, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1135-1144, 1146-1148, 1150, 1151, 1155-1159, 1162, 1165-1167, 1171-1174, 1176-1179, 1181, 1193, 1196-1205, 1211, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1232-1235*

Critères permettant d'identifier le —: (II) 1045, 1046, 1052, 1053, 1060-1067, 1070-1075, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1086-1090, 1094, 1096, 1100, 1106, *1110, 1113-1119, 1121-1126, 1128-1132, 1135-1142, 1146, 1147, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1156-1159, 1162, 1166-1172, 1174-1176, 1178, 1179, 1196-1205, 1210-1212, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1228, 1232-1236.*

principal: (II) 1045, 1061, 1062, 1075, *1129, 1153, 1156, 1196-1205, 1212, 1233.*

Thalweg: (II) 1045, 1046, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1074, 1100, 1101, *1113, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1156, 1170-1173, 1177, 1178, 1196, 1201, 1233*

Chili: (I) *94*; (II) 1060, *1113, 1161, 1195, 1213.*

Civilisation: (I) *199, 203*; (II) *1231.*

Civils: (I) 125, 127-129, *240*, 260, 262-264, 272, *351*, 364, 366-368, *415*, 423, 425-427, *474*, 482, 484-486, *535*, 543, 545-547, *635*; (II) 657, 659-661, *749*, 762, 764-766, 827, 829-831, *910*, 917, 919-921, *968*.

Cibles civiles: (I) 125, 126, 128, 260, 261, 263, 364, 365, 367, 423, 424, 426, 482, 483, 485, 543, 544, 546; (II) 657, 658, 660, 762, 763, 765, 827, 829, 831, 917, 918, 920.

— sérieusement blessés: (I) *183*.

Mettre fin à toutes les actions des forces de sécurité touchant la population civile: (I) *201*.

Mort de —: (I) *183*.

Population civile: (I) 371.

Protection des — et des biens de caractère civil: (I) 126, 183, 191, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 829, 918.

Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire*

Clause compromissoire: (I) *154-156, 288-290, 393-395, 452-454, 513-515, 572-574*; (II) *686-688, 791-793, 859-861, 943-945.*

Clause facultative: (I) 135, *144, 148-150, 169, 177, 235*, 268, *278, 283, 284, 302, 311, 346, 383, 387-389, 442, 446-448, 503, 507-509, 562, 566-568, 586, 595, 630*; (II) 662, 663, 665, 666, *676, 680-682, 701, 705, 709, 744, 781, 785-787, 805, 813, 849, 853-855, 874, 882, 905, 933, 937-939.*

Limitation *ratione temporis* à la déclaration d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour: (I) 135, *161, 173, 177, 180, 186, 188, 205, 207, 269, 295, 307, 311, 314, 316, 318, 553, 579, 591, 595, 598, 600, 602*; (II) 667, *693, 705, 709, 712, 714, 716, 798, 809, 816, 866, 878, 885.*

Pouvoir d'accepter la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour: (I) *179, 313, 597*; (II) *711, 815, 884.*

Présomption de validité des déclarations: (I) *177, 311, 595*; (II) *709, 813, 882.*

Validité d'une déclaration reconnaissant la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour : (I) *176, 179, 180, 310, 313, 314, 594, 597, 598*; (II) *708, 711, 812, 815, 816, 881, 884, 885*.

Voir aussi *Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice ; Juridiction*.

Colombie : (I) 55.

Comité des droits de l'homme : (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Décision : *Guye et al c. France*, n° 196/1985, 3 avril 1989 : (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Décision : *Simunek c. la République tchèque*, n° 516/1992, 31 juillet 1995 : (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Commission Badinter : (I) *228, 339, 623*; (II) *737, 898*.

Voir *Conférence de la paix sur la Yougoslavie*.

Commission des droits de l'homme de l'Organisation des Nations Unies : (I) 62, 67, 72, 73, *100, 104*.

Président de la — : (I) *104*.
Résolution 1994/41 du 4 mars 1994 : (I) 67, 83.
Résolution 1995/36 du 3 mars 1995 : (I) 72, 97.
Résolution 1996/34 du 19 avril 1996 : (I) 73, 97.
Résolution 1997/23 du 11 avril 1997 : (I) 73, 83, 97.
Résolution 1998/35 du 17 avril 1998 : (I) 73, 97.
Rapporteur spécial de la — : (I) 62-64, 73, 74, 76, 79-81, 83, 89, *100-102, 107, 113-115, 117*.
Rapporteur spécial de la — chargé de la question de l'indépendance des juges et des avocats : (I) 63, 64, 73, 76, 79, 81, *101, 114, 117*.
Rapporteur spécial de la Sous-Commission de la lutte contre les mesures discriminatoires et de la protection des minorités : (I) 83.
Sous-Commission de la lutte contre les mesures discriminatoires et de la protection des minorités : (I) 66, 83.

Commission du droit international : (I) 87, *142, 162, 188, 206, 246, 276, 296, 317, 357, 558, 579, 438, 498, 560, 580, 601, 641*; (II) *674, 694, 715, 755, 756, 777, 799, 845, 867, 929, 966*, 1046, 1075, *1149, 1150, 1151, 1160, 1212, 1213*.

Voir aussi *Projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international sur la responsabilité des Etats ; Responsabilité des Etats*.

Communauté des nations : (I) *192*.

Voir aussi *Communauté internationale ; Société internationale*.

Communauté internationale : (I) *94, 149, 155, 191, 200, 203, 223, 228, 232, 257, 285, 289, 334, 340, 344, 361, 388, 394, 409, 420, 447, 453, 468, 479, 508, 514, 529, 540, 567, 573, 618, 623, 628, 649, 654*; (II) *681, 687, 732, 737, 742, 759, 786, 792, 821, 822, 824, 854, 860, 893, 898, 903, 914, 938, 944, 958, 964, 965, 966, 973, 1177, 1193*.

Communiqué de Kasane du 24 mai 1992 des présidents de Namibie, du Botswana et du Zimbabwe : (II) 1046, 1106, 1107, *1110-1112, 1119, 1122, 1123, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1152*.

Compétence:

— des tribunaux internes: (I) 93.
— interne d'un Etat: (I) 133, 267, 550; (II) 665, 769, 834.
Exercice de la — : (II) 835, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1105, *1132*, *1147*, *1159*, *1161*, *1169*, *1213*, *1214*, *1229*, *1231*.
Incertitude quant à la — : (II) 1082.
Nouveau chef de — présenté à un stade tardif de la procédure: (I) *248*, *643*.
Voir aussi *Juridiction*.

Compétence consultative: (I) *120*.

— en cas de différend entre l'Organisation des Nations Unies et un Membre, aux termes de la convention générale: (I) 76.
Voir aussi *Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice*.

Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 10, 13, *51*, 58, 125, 130, 132, 134-139, *147*, *149*, *150*, *152*, *153*, *161*, *164-168*, *172*, *173*, *176*, *177*, *195*, *200*, *204*, *210*, *212-214*, *227*, *242-246*, *248-250*, *254*, 260, 266, 268-270, 272, 273, *281*, *283-287*, *295*, *297-302*, *306*, *307*, *310*, *311*, *321*, *323-325*, *338*, *353*, *355-357*, 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, *376*, *386*, *388*, *389*, *391*, *392*, *401*, 423, 429, 430, 432, *435*, *445*, *447*, *448*, *450*, *451*, *460*, 482, 488-492, *495*, *506*, *508*, *509*, *511*, *512*, *521*, 543, 548, 550-557, 565, *567*, *568*, *570*, *571*, *579*, *581-586*, *590*, *591*, *594*, *595*, *605*, *607-609*, *622*, *637*, *639-641*, *643-646*, *650*; (II) 657, 664-671, *679*, *681*, *682*, *684*, *685*, *693*, *696-700*, *704*, *705*, *708*, *719*, *721-723*, *736*, *751*, *753-755*, 762, 768, 770-772, *784*, *786*, *787*, *789*, *790*, *798*, *800-806*, *808*, *809*, 827, 833, 835, 836, 838, 839, *842*, *852*, *854*, *855*, *857*, *858*, *866*, *868-874*, *877*, *878*, *881*, *897*, 917, 923, 924, *936*, *938*, *939*, *941*, *942*, *950*, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1034, 1039, 1040, *1205*.

Acceptation de la — : (I) 132, *162*, *163*, *193*, 266, *296*, *297*, 370, 375, 429, 432, 488, 491, *502*, 549, *580*, *581*; (II) 664, *694*, *695*, 768, 772, 773, *799*, *800*, 833, *867*, *868*, 923-925.
Acceptation par un Etat de la — : (I) 140, 273, 374, 432, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925, 1019, 1026.
Base consensuelle de la — : (I) *144*, *146*, *147*, *278*, *280*, *281*, 364, 373, *383*, *385*, *386*, 423, 432, *442*, *444*, *445*, 482, 487, 491, 492, *502*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *562*, *564*, *565*; (II) 676, *678*, 679, 772, 773, *781*, *783*, *784*, *849*, *851*, *852*, 917, 924, 925, *933*, *935*, *936*, 1019, 1026.
Clause d'exclusion de douze mois dans une déclaration d'acceptation de la — : (I) *148*, *150*, *151*, *282*, *284*, *285*, *387*, *389*, *390*, *446*, *448*, *449*, *507*, *509*, *510*, *566*, *568*, *569*; (II) *680*, *682*, *683*, 769, 770, *785*, *787*, *788*, *812*, 835, *853*, *855*, *856*, *881*, *937*, *939*, *940*, 976, 980, 1043, *1167*.
— doit normalement s'apprécier à la date du dépôt de l'acte introductif d'instance: (I) *245*, 356, *640*; (II) *754*.
— pour connaître des différends juridiques: (I) 132, 266, 370, 429, 488, 549; (II) 664, 768, 833, 923.
— pour se prononcer sur une demande en interprétation d'une décision: (I) 34.
— *prima facie*: (I) 14, 131, 135, 137-139, *142*, *151*, *158*, *159*, *161*, *164*, *166-170*, *172*, *173*, *176-181*, *185*, *188-192*, *205*, *207*, *209*, *210*, *244*, *247*, *251*, *254*, 270, 272, 273, *276*, *285*, *292*, *293*, *295*, *298*, *300-303*, *306*, *307*, *310-314*, *316*, *318*, *320*, *321*, *355*, *358*, 372, 373, *377*, *379*, *381*, *390*, *397*, *398*, *401*, *431*, *432*, *436*, *438*, *440*, *449*, *456*, *457*, *460*, 490-492, *496*, *498*, *500*,

510, 517, 518, 521, 553, 555-557, *560, 569, 576, 577, 579, 582, 584-587, 590, 591, 594-598, 600, 602, 604, 605, 639, 642, 646, 650*; **(II)** 662, 663, 667, 669-671, *674, 685, 690, 691, 693, 696,* 698-*701, 704, 705, 708-712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 753, 756, 775, 777, 779, 788, 795, 796, 798, 801, 803-806, 809, 812-816,* 835, 837-839, *843, 845, 847, 856, 863, 864, 866, 869, 871-874, 877, 878, 881-885, 927, 929, 931, 940, 947, 948.*

— propre : **(I)** *195, 197, 198, 376, 435, 495* ; **(II)** *842, 1184.*

— quant au fond : **(I)** 13, 132, *165, 178, 242, 243,* 266, *299, 312, 354,* 370, 429, 488, 550, *583, 596, 638* ; **(II)** 664, *697, 710,* 752, 768, *802, 814,* 833, *870, 883,* 923.

— *ratione materiae* : **(I)** 137, *216, 237,* 272, *327, 349,* 372, *402, 413,* 431, *461, 472,* 490, *522, 533,* 555, *611, 633* ; **(II)** 669, *725, 747,* 838, *886, 908, 951, 966.*

— *ratione personae* : **(I)** *227, 235, 236, 338, 346, 347, 622, 630, 631* ; **(II)** *736, 744, 745, 897, 905, 906.*

— *ratione temporis* : **(I)** 134, *189, 206, 241-244, 246, 247,* 268, *317, 352-355, 357, 358,* 552, *636-639, 641, 642* ; **(II)** 666, *750-753, 755, 756.*

Condition de réciprocité : **(I)** *135, 161, 176,* 267, 269, 270, *295, 310,* 550, 553, *579, 595* ; **(II)** 664, 667, *693, 694, 708,* 769, *798, 812,* 834, *866, 882.*

Date critique pour l'attribution de la — : **(I)** *162, 163, 193, 296, 297, 580, 581* ; **(II)** *694, 695, 799, 800, 867, 868.*

Fondements de la — : **(I)** 11, 13, *157, 159, 173, 177, 179, 210, 212-214, 248, 249, 254, 291, 293, 307, 311, 313, 321, 323-325, 339, 369, 371, 382, 396, 398,* 430, *441, 455, 457, 501, 502, 516, 518,* 556, *575, 577, 591, 595, 597, 605, 607-609, 643, 644, 646, 650, 651* ; **(II)** *689, 691, 705, 709, 711, 719, 721-723,* 771, 772, *775, 780, 794, 796, 809, 813, 815,* 836, *848, 862, 864, 878, 882, 884,* 924, *927, 932, 946, 948, 966,* 1032.

Insuffisance ou absence de — : **(I)** 35, *144, 158, 159, 165, 185, 242, 244, 246, 278, 292, 293, 299, 354, 357, 376, 383, 397, 398, 435, 442, 456, 457, 495, 503, 517, 518, 562, 576, 577, 583, 638, 639, 641* ; **(II)** *676, 690, 691, 697, 752, 755, 781, 795, 796, 802, 842, 849, 863, 864, 870, 933, 947, 948.*

La requête ne doit pas nécessairement préciser tous les moyens de droit sur lesquels la — est présumée fondée : **(I)** *250, 646.*

Limitations *ratione materiae* de la — : **(I)** *179, 313, 597* ; **(II)** *711, 815, 884.*

Limitations *ratione personae* de la — : **(I)** *179, 313, 597* ; **(II)** *711, 815, 884.*

Limitations *ratione temporis* de la — : **(I)** 133, 135, *161-164, 173, 177, 179, 180, 186, 188, 205, 207, 210,* 269, *295, 296, 298, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316, 318, 321,* 551, 553, *579, 580, 582, 591, 595, 597, 598, 600-602, 605* ; **(II)** *667, 693, 695, 696, 705, 709, 711, 712, 714-716, 719, 798, 799, 801, 809, 815, 816, 866, 867, 869, 878, 884, 885.*

Nouveaux chefs de — : **(I)** 130, 131, 138, 139, *151, 212-214, 247-251, 254, 323-326, 390, 449, 510,* 548, 549, 556, 557, *569, 607-609, 643-647, 650, 651* ; **(II)** *683, 721-723, 788, 856, 940.*

Réserve à la déclaration d'acceptation : **(I)** *148, 150, 178, 282, 284, 312, 387, 389, 446, 448, 507, 509, 566, 568,* 596 ; **(II)** *680, 682, 709, 785, 787, 809, 812, 814, 853, 855, 878, 883, 937, 939,* 1039.

Retrait ou modification d'une déclaration reconnaissant la — : **(I)** *149, 150, 283, 284, 388, 389, 447, 448, 508, 509, 567, 568* ; **(II)** *681, 682,* 770, *786, 787, 854, 855, 938, 939.*

Voir aussi *Compétence consultative*, *Clause compromissoire*; *Compromis*, *Juridiction.*

Compromis: (I) *51*, 132, 133, *161*, 266, *295*, 550, *579*, *643*, *646*; (II) 664, 665, *693*, 769, *798*, 834, *866*, 1012, 1013, 1039, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1101-1103, *1110-1112*, *1144-1148*, *1205*, *1212*, *1236*.

— entre le Botswana et la Namibie signé à Gaborone le 15 février 1996: (II) *1116-1118*, *1120*, *1123*, *1125-1127*, *1131*, *1132*, *1142*.
— entre l'Indonésie et la Malaisie signé à Kuala Lumpur le 31 mai 1997: (II) 1012.
Manque de clarté du — : (II) *1116*, *1120*.
Voir aussi *Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice*.

Conclusions: (I) 11, 14, 31, 33, 36-39, *49-52*, *54-57*, 131, 265, 369, 428, 487, 549; (II) 662, 767, 832, 922, 985, 1052, 1053, 1102, *1117*, *1158*.

Conférence internationale sur l'ancienne Yougoslavie: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.

Commission arbitrale (Commission Badinter), Opinion n° 1: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
Commission arbitrale (Commission Badinter), Opinion n° 8: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
Commission arbitrale (Commission Badinter), Opinion n° 9: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
Voir aussi *Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —)*.

Conflit: (I) 78, *143*, *181*, *186*, *194*, *199*, *200*, *203*, *209*, *228*, *247*, *248*, *320*, *339*, *358*, *376*, *381*, *435*, *440*, *495*, *500*, *604*, *623*, *642*; (II) *718*, *737*, *756*, *779*, *842*, *847*, *898*, *931*, *966*, 1076, 1080, 1085, *1111*, *1138*, *1209*.

Aggravation du — : (I) *203*.
Escalade du — : (I) *181*, *194*, *199*, *200*.
Prévention du — : (I) *200*.

Conflit armé (— dans l'ex-Yougoslavie): (I) *228*, *339*, *623*; (II) *737*, *898*.

Voir aussi *Conflit*; *Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —)*.

Congo (République démocratique du —): (II) 1018-1020, 1022, 1023, 1025-1027, 1042, 1043.

Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies: (I) 75, 134, 140, *145*, *147*, *163*, *174*, *175*, *178*, *179*, *196*, *201*, *202*, *206*, *211*, *228-232*, *235*, *241*, *256*, 269, 270, 273, *279*, *281*, *297*, *308*, *309*, *312*, *317*, *322*, *339-341*, *343*, *346*, *353*, *360*, 374, *384*, *386*, *418*, *419*, 433, *443*, *445*, *477*, *478*, *492*, *504*, *506*, *538*, *539*, 552, 553, 557, *563*, *565*, *581*, *592*, *593*, *596*, *597*, *601*, *606*, *623-625*, *627*, *630*, *637*, *652*, *653*; (II) 662, 663, *667*, 671, *677*, *679*, *695*, *706*, *707*, *710*, *715*, *720*, *737-739*, *741*, *744*, *751*, *758*, 771, 773, *782*, *784*, *800*, *810*, *811*, *814*, *823*, *836*, *839*, *850*, *852*, *868*, *879*, *880*, *883*, *884*, *898-900*, *902*, *905*, *913*, 925, *934*, *936*, *971*, *972*, 1091, *1206*, *1218*.

Déclaration présidentielle: (I) *174*, *308*, *592*; (II) *706*, *810*, *879*.
Des mesures coercitives ne peuvent être prises sans l'autorisation du —: (I) *190*.
Membres permanents du — : (I) *149*, *283*, *388*, *447*, *508*, *567*; (II) *681*, *786*, *854*, *938*.

Réunions du — : (I) 134, *163, 241, 269, 297, 353, 552, 581, 637*; (II) 667, *695, 751, 800, 868*.
Résolution 176 (1970): (II) *1218*.
Résolution 276 (1970): (II) *1206*.
Résolution 276 (1970): (II) 1091.
Résolution 757 (1992): (I) *145, 230, 232, 279, 341, 343, 384, 443, 504, 563, 625, 627*; (II) *677, 739, 741, 782, 850, 900, 902, 934*.
Résolution 777 (1992): (I) *145, 174, 179, 230, 270, 279, 308, 312, 341*, 384, *443, 504, 563, 592, 597, 625*; (II) *677, 706, 710, 739*, 771, *782, 810, 814*, 836, *850, 879, 884, 900, 934*.
Résolution 1021: (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 652*; (II) *758, 823, 913, 972*.
Résolution 1022: (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 652*; (II) *758, 823, 913, 972*.
Résolution 1199: (I) *201*.
Responsabilités du — : (I) 140, *196, 256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.
Responsabilité en matière de maintien de la paix et de la sécurité: (I) 140, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Conseil économique et social des Nations Unies: (I) 62, 63, 67, 70, 79, 80, *100-102, 105, 107, 111, 113-115, 117-120, 156, 175, 235, 290, 309, 346, 395, 454, 515, 574, 594, 630*; (II) *688, 707, 744, 793, 811, 861, 880, 905, 945*.

Commission des droits de l'homme: (I) 62, 67, 72, 73, *100, 104*.
Décision 1994/251 du 22 juillet 1994: (I) 67, 83.
Décision 1998/297 (Requête pour avis consultatif): (I) 63, 66, 75, 76, 80, 81, *100, 117*.

Consentement: (I) 25, 132, *140, 147, 149, 151, 168, 179, 210, 219, 233, 237*, 266, *273, 281, 283, 285, 302, 313, 321, 330, 344, 348*, 370, 373, 374, *386, 388, 390, 405*, 429, 432, *445, 447, 449, 464*, 488, 491, 492, *506, 508, 510, 525*, 549, 557, *565, 567, 569, 586, 597, 605, 614, 628, 632*; (II) 664, 671, *679, 681, 683, 700, 711, 719, 728, 742, 746*, 768, 772, 773, *784, 786, 788, 805, 815, 820*, 833, 839, 852, 854, 856, 873, 884, 889, 903, 907, 923-925, 936, 938, 940, 954, 962, 963, 1019, 1026, 1039, 1051, 1082, *1203, 1216, 1218, 1219*.

Validité du — à être lié: (II) *1203*.

Contradictoire (principe du): (I) 139, *214, 248, 325*, 557, *609, 643*; (II) *723*.

Convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies:

L'obligation de respecter la section 22 de la — est une obligation de résultat et non de moyens: (I) 86.

Coopération: (I) 73, *257, 361, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *759, 824, 914, 972, 1188, 1191*.

Costa Rica: (I) 65.

Cour européenne des droits de l'homme: (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Arrêt: *Yagci et Sargin c. Turquie, 1995*: (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 4-8, 10-17, *18-20*, 21-23, 25-27, 29, 30, 32-41, *42-60*, 61, 63-67, 69-91, *92-96*, *98-104*, *106-110*, *112-122*, 123, 125-127, 129-141, *142*, *143*, *145-177*, *179-186*, *188-226*, *228*, *230*, *231*, *238-257*, 258-261, 263-265, 267-275, *276-297*, *299-311*, *313-339*, *341*, *342*, *350-361*, 362-365, 367-369, 372-375, *377-403*, *405-415*, *417-420*, 421-425, 427-429, 432-434, *435-438*, *440-464*, *466-476*, *478*, *479*, 480-486, 488-490, 493, 494, *495-525*, *527-540*, 541-547, 549-551, 554-559, *560-585*, *587-599*, *602-627*, *629*, *630*, *637-654*, 655; (II) 656, 658-662, 664-666, 668-673, *674-679*, *681-700*, *702-714*, *716-740*, *742*, *744*, *745*, *752-759*, 760-768, 770-772, *775-806*, *808-819*, *821-824*, 825-834, 836, 837, 838, 841, *842-874*, *876-902*, *904*, *906*, *907*, 915-924, 926, *927*, *928*, *930-959*, *961-970*, *972*, *973*, 974-984, 986, 987, 990, 991, 994-997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1029-1031, 1033, 1034, 1036-1038, 1040-1046, 1049-1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1059-1063, 1065, 1066, 1070-1079, 1082-1086, 1088-1090, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1106-1109, *1110-1115*, *1117-1121*, *1123-1133*, *1135-1139*, *1141-1146*, *1154-1160*, *1162*, *1163*, *1167-1169*, *1171-1174*, *1177*, *1181*, *1184*, *1187*, *1188*, *1190-1193*, *1195-1197*, *1199-1202*, *1206*, *1208-1211*, *1215-1218*, *1220*, *1224*, *1225*, *1227*, *1229*, *1230-1232*, *1234*, *1240*, *1241*, *1245*, *1246*, *1248*, *1249*

Absence de pouvoir d'exécution: (I) *182*.
Bons offices de la — : (I) *202*.
Dispositif de l'arrêt: (II) *1148*, *1196*, *1204*, *1205*.
Exécution d'une décision de la — : (I) *184*.
Fonction consultative: (I) 76.
Fonction de la — : (I) *19*, *142*, *194*, *276*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*; (II) *674*, *777*, *845*, *929*.
Fonction judiciaire de la — : (I) *195*, *207*, *208*, *318*, *319*, *377*, *436*, *496*, *602*, *603*; (II) *716*, *717*, *775*, *843*, *927*.
Gardienne de son rôle en tant qu'organe judiciaire: (I) *117*.
Jurisprudence de la — : (I) *60*, 131, *189*, *196*, *198*, *203*, *211*, *214*, *220*, *242*, *245*, *250*, *322*, *325*, *331*, *353*, *356*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *606*, *609*, *615*, *637*, *640*, *646*; (II) *720*, *723*, *729*, *751*, *754*, *821*, *890*, *955*, *1112*.
Organe judiciaire principal des Nations Unies: (I) *143*, *159*, *182*, *194*, *195*, *200*, *207*, *209*, *277*, *293*, *318*, *320*, *377*, *380*, *381*, *398*, *436*, *439*, *440*, *457*, *496*, *499*, *500*, *518*, *561*, *577*, *602*, *604*; (II) *675*, *691*, *716*, *718*, *775*, *778*, *779*, *796*, *843*, *846*, *847*, *864*, *927*, *930*, *931*, *948*.
Pouvoir discrétionnaire de la — : (I) *55*, *158*, *292*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*; (II) *690*, *795*, *863*, *947*.
Pouvoir discrétionnaire de refuser de répondre à la question posée: (I) *116*.
Pouvoirs impartis à la — : (I) *208*, *319*, *377*, *436*, *496*, *603*; (II) *717*, *775*, *843*, *927*.
— ne saurait faire fonction de cour d'appel en matière criminelle: (I) 15, *18*.
— ne doit pas servir d'instrument politique: (I) *194*.
Représentation des grandes formes de civilisations et des principaux systèmes juridiques du monde: (I) *198*.
Responsabilité de la — : (I) *200*.
Rôle de la — : (I) *143*, *181*, *191*, *203*, *277*, *380*, *439*, *499*, *561*; (II) *675*, *778*, *846*, *930*.
Voir aussi *Recevabilité*; *Compétence consultative*; *Requête à fin d'intervention*; *Requête introductive d'instance*; *Texte faisant foi*; *Décisions de la*

Cour internationale de Justice; Greffier adjoint de la Cour internationale de Justice; Eléments de preuve; Rôle général de la Cour internationale de Justice; Irrecevabilité; Juges ad hoc; *Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice; Mémoire; Fond; Procédure orale; Pièces de procédure; Elément politique; Président de la Cour internationale de Justice; Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice; Greffe de la Cour internationale de Justice; Réplique; Demande en interprétation ou en révision d'un arrêt de la Cour; Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice; Saisine de la Cour; Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice; Procédure écrite.*

Cour permanente de Justice internationale: (I) *42, 47, 135, 139, 149, 152, 162, 163, 167, 196, 197, 212, 217, 245, 248, 269, 283, 286, 296, 297, 300, 301, 323, 328, 356, 388, 391, 403, 447, 450, 462, 508, 511, 523,* 552, 556, *567, 570, 580, 581, 584, 585, 607, 612, 640, 643*; (II) 665, 667, *681, 684, 694, 695, 699, 708, 721, 726, 754, 786, 789, 799, 800, 803, 804, 818, 854, 857, 867, 868, 871, 872, 887, 938, 941, 952, 1150, 1212, 1237.*

Voir aussi *Décisions de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale; Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale.*

Cours d'eau (— international): (II) 1061-1063, 1066, 1067, 1070-1072, 1074, 1079-1081, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1094, 1099, *1137-1139, 1148-1151, 1168, 1193, 1194, 1222, 1234.*

Commission technique mixte: (II) *1193.*
Droit de pêche: (II) *1110.*
Droit des —: (II) *1111.*
Intégrité culturelle: (II) *1153, 1181.*
Intégrité écologique: (II) *1153, 1181.*
Intérêt économique: (II) 1071, 1072, 1106, *1152, 1171.*
Prolongement naturel d'un —: (II) 1070, *1233, 1234.*
Protection de l'environnement: (II) 1107, 1108.
Régime conjoint: (II) *1153-1156, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1188-1192, 1194, 1195.*
Utilisations des cours d'eau internationaux à des fins autres que la navigation: (II) *1144, 1148, 1150, 1151.*
Principe de l'utilisation équitable et raisonnable: (II) *1144, 1148-1150, 1154, 1177, 1204, 1233, 1235.*
Voir aussi *Doctrine Harmon; Navigation; Droit des voies d'eau.*

Crime(s): (I) 11, 15, *18,* 125, 126, 130, 138, *154-157, 166, 171, 172, 176, 214, 233, 236-241, 243-246, 249, 250, 254, 257,* 260, 261, 272, *288-291, 300, 305, 306, 309, 325, 345, 347-352, 355-357, 361,* 364, 365, 372, *393-396, 400, 401, 414-416, 419,* 423, 424, 431, *452-455, 459, 460, 473-475, 478,* 482, 483, 490, 491, *502, 513-516, 520, 521, 534-536, 539,* 543, 544, 548, 555, *572, 573-575, 584, 589, 590, 594, 609, 628, 631-636, 639-641, 644, 645, 651, 653*; (II) 657, 658, 669, 670, *686-689, 698, 703, 704, 708, 723, 742, 745-750, 753-755,* 759, 762, 763, *791-794, 803, 811, 821, 824,* 827, 828, 838, *859-862, 871, 876, 877, 881, 903, 906-911, 914,* 917, 918, *943-946, 963, 964, 966-969,* 972, 1015.

— perpétré par omission: (I) *241, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 969.*

Crise humanitaire: (I) 131.

Croatie (République de —): (I) *145, 146, 175, 230, 232, 279, 280, 309, 341, 343, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 563, 564, 593, 625, 627*; (II) *677, 678, 707, 739, 741, 782, 783, 811, 850, 851, 880, 900, 902, 934, 935*, 1015, 1016.

Cumaraswamy (Dato' Param —): (I) 63, 64, 67-74, 76-79, 81, 83-90, 99-*108*, *112-117, 121, 122*

Voir aussi *Immunité*; *Rapporteur spécial*

D

Damnum injuria datum: (I) *188*.

Décisions de la Cour internationale de Justice:

Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), compétence et recevabilité, C.I.J. Recueil 1984: (I) *213, 248, 324, 608, 644*; (II) *722*.

Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 10 mai 1984, C.I.J. Recueil 1984: (I) *165, 167, 299, 301, 583, 585*; (II) *697, 699, 802, 804, 870, 872*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., exception préliminaire, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1952: (I) 135, *176*, 270, *310*, 553, 595; (II) 771, *812*, 836, *882*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 5 juillet 1951, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (I) *201, 204, 242, 353, 637*; (II) *751*.

Opinion dissidente de MM. Winiarski et Badawi Pasha: (I) *165, 179, 299, 313, 583, 597*; (II) *697, 711, 802, 815, 870, 884*.

Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1989: (I) 66, *117, 120*.

Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies, ordonnance du 14 juin 1989, C.I.J. Recueil 1989: (I) 66, 82.

Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (I) *157, 236, 237, 257, 291, 347, 348, 361, 396, 419, 455, 478, 516, 539, 575, 631, 632, 653*; (II) *689, 745, 746, 759, 794, 824, 862, 906, 907, 914, 946, 972*.

Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 13 septembre 1993, C.I.J. Recueil 1993: (I) 15, *244, 355, 584, 639*; (II) *753*.

Cameroun septentrional, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1963: (I) *58*.

Certains emprunts norvégiens, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1957: (I) *169, 213, 249, 303, 324, 587, 608, 644*; (II) *701, 722, 806, 874*.

Certaines terres à phosphate à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie), exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1992: (I) *59*.

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Espagne c. Canada), compétence de la Cour, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1998: (I) 135, *163, 169, 188, 212, 269, 297, 303, 323*, 552, *581, 587, 607*; (II) *667, 695, 701, 721*, 771, *800, 806*, 836, *868, 874*.

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande), fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: (I) *59*; (II) *1148*.

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande), fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1974: **(II)** *1148.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (République fédérale d'Allemagne c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 17 août 1972, C.I.J. Recueil 1972: **(I)** *165, 242-244, 299, 354, 356, 583, 638, 640*; **(II)** *697, 752, 754, 802, 870.*

Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Royaume-Uni c. Islande), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 17 août 1972, C.I.J. Recueil 1972: **(I)** *165, 242-244, 299, 354, 356, 583, 638, 640*; **(II)** *697, 752, 754, 802, 870.*

Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 9 avril 1998, C.I.J. Recueil 1998: **(I)** 15, *166, 190, 220, 221, 300, 331, 332, 406, 407, 465, 466, 526, 527, 584, 615, 616*; **(II)** *698, 729, 730, 803, 871, 890, 891, 955, 956.*

Demande de réformation du jugement n° 158 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: **(I)** 40, 76.

Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: **(I)** *37, 42, 55.*

Détroit de Corfou, fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1949: **(II)** 1076, *1161.*

Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1986: **(I)** *196*; **(II)** 1098, 1100, *1220.*

Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 10 janvier 1986, C.I.J. Recueil 1986: **(I)** *222, 333, 408, 467, 528, 617*; **(II)** *731, 892, 957.*

Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1994: **(II)** 1059, 1060, 1076.

Droit de passage sur territoire indien, fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1960: **(I)** 134, 269, 552; **(II)** 666.

Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 22 juin 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: **(I)** *165, 189, 299, 583*; **(II)** *697, 802, 870.*

Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1998: **(I)** 25, 31-36, 38-40, *49-52, 54, 57, 59, 176, 270, 310, 594*; **(II)** 771, *812*, 836, *881*, 984, 1030, 1033.

Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 15 mars 1996, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: **(I)** *166, 177, 239, 300, 311, 350, 414, 473, 534, 584, 595, 634*; **(II)** *698, 748, 803, 813, 871, 882, 909, 967.*

Interhandel, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 24 octobre 1957, C.I.J. Recueil 1957: **(I)** *166, 300, 584*; **(II)** *698, 803, 871.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Lauterpacht: **(I)** 168, 177, 302, 311, 586, 595; **(II)** 700, 709, 805, 813, 873, 882.

Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie, première phase, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: **(I)** 77, 78, *117, 171, 305, 400, 459, 520, 589*; **(II)** *703, 876.*

LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 3 mars 1999: **(I)** *166, 190, 220, 221, 224, 300, 331, 332, 335, 406, 407, 410, 465, 466, 469, 526, 527, 530, 584, 615, 616, 619*; **(II)** *698, 729, 730, 733, 803, 871, 890, 891, 894, 955, 956, 959.*

Opinion individuelle de M. Schwebel: **(I)** *221, 332, 407, 466, 527, 616*; **(II)** *730, 891, 956.*

Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (I) 79, 138, *198*, *238*, 273, *349*, 373, *413*, 431, *472*, 491, *533*, 556, *633*; (II) 670, *747*, 839, *908*, *966*.

Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1996: (I) 78; (II) 1076.

Passage par le Grand-Belt (Finlande c. Danemark), mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 29 juillet 1991, C.I.J. Recueil 1991: (I) *158*, *166*, *196*, *292*, *299*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*, *583*; (II) *690*, *698*, *795*, *802*, *863*, *870*, *947*.

Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1980.

Opinion individuelle de M. Lachs: (I) *197*.

Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 15 décembre 1979, C.I.J. Recueil 1979: (I) 15, *165*, *299*, *583*; (II) *697*, *802*, *870*.

Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne), C.I.J. Recueil 1982: (II) *1189*.

Plateau continental de la mer du Nord, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1969: (II) *965*, *1183*, *1190*.

Plateau continental de la mer Egée, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1978: (II) *1113*.

Opinion individuelle de M. Lachs: (I) *196*.

Plateau continental de la mer Egée, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 11 septembre 1976, C.I.J. Recueil 1976: (I) *165*, *299*, *583*; (II) *697*, *802*, *870*.

Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 13 juillet 1973, C.I.J. Recueil 1973: (I) *165*, *299*, *583*; (II) *697*, *802*, *870*.

Projet Gabčikovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1997: (I) *197*, *198*; (II) *1150*, *1183*, *1191*.

Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1949: (I) 85, *93*, *94*.

Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1951: (II) *964*.

Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989, mesures conservatoires, ordonnance du 2 mars 1990, C.I.J. Recueil 1990: (I) *158*, *166*, *292*, *299*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*, *583*; (II) *690*, *698*, *795*, *802*, *863*, *870*, *947*.

Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1960: (II) 1076.

Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain, avis consultatif, C.I.J. Recueil 1950: (II) *1213*, *1217*.

Sud-Ouest africain, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1962: (I) *211*, *322*, *606*; (II) *720*.

Sud-Ouest africain, ordonnance du 20 mai 1961, C.I.J. Recueil 1961: (I) *220*, *331*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *615*; (II) *729*, *821*, *890*, *955*.

Temple de Préah Vihéar, exceptions préliminaires, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1961: (I) *212*, *323*, *607*; (II) *721*.

Temple de Préah Vihéar, fond, arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1962: (II) 1073, 1076, 1097, 1100, *1161*, *1213*.

Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie), arrêt, C.I.J. Recueil 1995: (I) 134, *171*, *186*, *241*, 269, *305*, *353*, *400*, *459*, *520*, 552, *589*, *637*; (II) 667, *703*, *751*, *876*.

Décisions de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale:

Certains intérêts allemands en Haute-Silésie polonaise, compétence; arrêt n° 6, 1925, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 6: (I) *245, 356, 640*; (II) *754*.

Compagnie d'électricité de Sofia et de Bulgarie, ordonnance du 5 décembre 1939, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 79: (I) *164, 197, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Concessions Mavrommatis en Palestine, arrêt n° 2, 1924, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 2: (I) *163, 244, 245, 247, 297, 355, 356, 358, 581, 639, 640, 642*; (II) *665, 695, 753, 754, 756, 800, 868*.

Interprétation de l'accord gréco-turc du 1er décembre 1926 (protocole final, article IV), avis consultatif, 1928, C.P.J.I., série B, n° 16: (I) *119*.

Interprétation des arrêts n°s 7 et 8 (usine de Chorzów), arrêt n° 11, 1927, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 13: (I) *35, 42, 44, 48, 52, 55*.

Juridiction territoriale de la Commission internationale de l'Oder, arrêt n° 16, 1929, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 23: (I) *220, 331, 406, 465, 526, 615*; (II) *729, 821, 890, 955, 1150*.

Phosphates du Maroc, arrêt, 1938, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 74: (I) 135, *161-164, 269, 270, 295-298*, 552, 553, *579-582*; (II) 667, *693-696, 708, 709*, 771, *798-801*, 836, *866-869*.

Réforme agraire polonaise et minorité allemande, ordonnance du 29 juillet 1933, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 58: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Régime douanier entre l'Allemagne et l'Autriche, avis consultatif, 1931, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 41: (I) *217, 220, 328, 331, 403, 406, 462, 465, 523, 526, 612, 615*; (II) *726, 729, 818, 821, 887, 890, 952, 955*.

Société Commerciale de Belgique, arrêt, 1939, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 78: (I) *213, 249, 324, 608, 644*; (II) *722*.

Statut juridique du Groënland oriental, arrêt, 1933, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 53: (II) *1237*.

Statut juridique du territoire du sud-est du Groënland, ordonnances des 2 et 3 août 1932, C.P.J.I., série A/B, n° 48: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Usine de Chorzów, ordonnance du 21 novembre 1927, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 12: (I) *44, 47, 48, 164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Zones franches de la Haute-Savoie et du Pays de Gex, ordonnance du 19 août 1929, C.P.J.I., série A, n° 22: (I) *196*.

Décisions judiciaires: (II) *1195*.

Déclaration de Bandoung, 1955: (I) *192*.

Déclaration(s) reconnaissant la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour:

Voir *Compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice; Juridiction; Clause facultative*.

Déclaration relative aux principes du droit international touchant les relations amicales et la coopération entre les Etats conformément à la Charte des Nations Unies (1970): (I) *192*.

Déclaration sous serment: (II) *1169, 1225, 1227*.

Défaut affectant un acte de procédure:

Un — ne doit pas être sanctionné si un Etat peut aisément y porter remède: (I) *245, 356, 640*; (II) 754.

***De lege ferenda* (Raisonnement de —): (II)** *1173*.

Délits instantanés: (I) 134, 268, 551; (II) 666.

Voir aussi *Acte illicite*.

Demande(s):

Date décisive aux fins d'examiner la — d'une partie: (I) *46*.
— se prêtant au règlement judiciaire: (I) *46*, *188*.

Demande en interprétation d'un arrêt de la Cour: (I) 25, 32.

Absence de distinction quant à la nature de l'arrêt concerné: (I) 35.
— concernant des exceptions préliminaires: (I) 35.
— déposée par le Nigéria le 21 octobre 1998: (I) *49*.
— doit porter sur le dispositif: (I) 35.
Droit des parties à demander des éclaircissements sur le sens d'un arrêt: (I) *43*.
Recevabilité d'une — : (I) 36.

Déposition sous serment: (II) *1169*.

Diffamation: (I) 67, *103*, *112*.

Différend(s): (I) 14, 15, 18, *19*, 24, 25, 31, 33-36, 38, 39, *42-47*, *49-52*, *54*, *56-58*, *60*, 76, 77, 88, *94*, *97*, *111-113*, *116*, *119-121*, 125, 131-134, 136, 137, 140, *142-144*, *147*, *148*, *150-158*, *161-164*, *171*, *173*, *176-178*, *181*, *182*, *185-187*, *189*, *191-194*, *195-197*, *199*, *201-203*, *205-207*, *210-214*, *217*, *221*, *222*, *238-243*, *245*, *247-250*, *255*, 260, 265-269, 271-273, *276-278*, *281*, *282*, *284-292*, *295-298*, *305*, *307*, *310-312*, *316-318*, *321-325*, *328*, *332*, *333*, *349-354*, *356*, *358*, *359*, 364, 370, 372, 374, *376*, *377*, *379*, *380*, *383*, *386*, *387*, *389-397*, *400*, *403*, *407*, *408*, *414*, *416-418*, 423, 428-431, 433, *435*, *436*, *438*, *439*, *442*, *445*, *446*, *448-456*, *459*, *462*, *466*, *467*, *473*, *475-477*, 482, 488-490, 492, *495*, *496*, *498*, *499*, *502*, *503*, *506*, *507*, *509-517*, *520*, *523*, *527*, *528*, *534*, *536*, *537*, *538*, 543, 549-552, 554, 555, 557, *560-562*, *565*, *566*, *568-576*, *579-582*, *589*, *591*, *592*, *594-596*, *600-602*, *605-609*, *612*, *616*, *617*, *633-636*, *637*, *638*, *640*, *642-646*, *651*, *652*; (II) 657, 663-669, 671, *674-676*, *679*, *680*, *682-690*, *693-696*, *703*, *705*, *708*, *709*, *714-716*, *719-723*, *726*, *730*, *731*, *747-752*, *754*, *756*, *757*, 762, 768-770, 772, 773, *775*, *777*, *778*, *781*, *784*, *785*, *787*, *788-795*, *798-801*, *809*, *812-814*, *818*, *822*, 827, 833-835, 837-839, *842*, *843*, *845*, *846*, *849*, *852*, *853*, *855-863*, *866-869*, *876*, *878*, *881-883*, *887*, *891*, *892*, *908-912*, 917, 922-925, *927*, *929*, *930*, *933*, *936*, *937*, *939-947*, *952*, *956*, *957*, *962*, *967*, *969-971*, 975, 979, 983, 984, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1082, 1086, 1093, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104, *1110*, *1111*, *1118*, *1120*, *1122-1124*, *1126*, *1140*, *1145*, *1146*, *1148*, *1161*, *1164*, *1176*, *1185*, *1186*, *1192-1195*, *1205*, *1208*, *1222*, *1224*, *1225*, *1230*, *1236*.

Aggravation du — : (I) 140, *143*, *184*, *200*, *227*, *273*, *277*, *338*, 374, *380*, *413*, 433, *439*, *472*, 492, *499*, *533*, 557, *561*, *622*; (II) 671, *675*, *736*, 773, *778*, *839*, *846*, *897*, 925, *930*, *962*.

Contestation sur le sens ou la portée d'un arrêt: (I) 35, 36, 39, *42*, *47*, *50*.
Définition du terme — : (I) *186*.

Desaccord sur un point de droit: **(I)** *247, 358, 642*; **(II)** *756*.
— d'ordre juridique: **(I)** 15, 133, 134, *144, 146, 147, 171, 172, 206, 211, 241, 256*, 269, *278, 280, 281, 305, 306, 317, 322, 353, 360, 383, 385, 386, 400, 401, 418, 442, 444, 445, 459, 460, 477, 503, 505, 506, 520, 521, 538*, 552, *562, 564, 565, 589, 590, 601, 606, 637, 652*; **(II)** 667, *676, 678, 679, 703, 704, 715, 720, 751, 758, 769, 781, 783, 784, 823, 849, 851, 852, 876, 877, 913, 933, 935, 936, 971, 1125, 1228*.
— nouveaux: **(I)** 134, *163, 242*, 269, *297, 353*, 552, *581, 637*; **(II)** 667, *695, 751, 800, 868*.
— politique: **(I)** *194*.
— préexistant au dépôt de la requête: **(I)** *60*.
— territorial: **(II)** 1103, *1125, 1176*.
Divisibilité des actes à l'origine d'un — : **(I)** *186*.
Divisibilité d'un — : **(I)** *189*.
Elément juridique d'un — : **(I)** *194*.
Escalade d'un — : **(I)** *181, 190, 200*.
Existence *prima facie* d'un — : **(I)** 14.
Le — porté devant la Cour ne doit pas se trouver transformé par la présentation d'éléments de faits et de droit supplémentaires: **(I)** *43, 45*, 57.
Multiplicité d'actes constituant un seul et même — : **(I)** 134, *187, 242*, 269, *353*, 552, *637*; **(II)** 667, *751*.
Objet d'un — : **(I)** *51*, 125, 134, 136, 137, *205*, 260, 269, 271, *316*, 364, 371, 423, 429, 482, 489, 543, 552, 554, *600*; **(II)** 657, 666, 668, *714*, 762, 827, 837, 917, *1142, 1176*.
Obligation de régler les — de façon pacifique: **(I)** *254, 651*.
Persistance d'un — : **(I)** 134, *242*, 269, *553*, 552, *637*; **(II)** 667, *751*.
Règlement amical d'un — : **(I)** *203*.
Règlement judiciaire des — : **(I)** *149, 152, 283, 286, 388, 391, 447, 450, 508, 511, 567, 570*; **(II)** *681, 684, 786, 789, 854, 857, 938, 941*.
Types de — : **(I)** *186*.
Voir aussi *Règlement*.

Dignité: **(I)** *183*.

Diplomatie: **(I)** 11, 12, *93, 103, 106, 109, 110, 152, 197, 202, 253, 286, 391, 450, 511, 570, 648*; **(II)** *684, 789, 857, 941*, 1086, 1094, *1125, 1155, 1208, 1222*.

Intervention diplomatique: **(I)** 12, 14.
Relations diplomatiques: **(I)** *109, 110, 253, 648*.
Voir aussi *Relations internationales*.

Doctrine Harmon: **(II)** *1151*.
Voir aussi *Cours d'eau (— international)*.

Dol spécial: **(I)** *241, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*, **(II)** *750, 911, 969*.

Dommage(s): **(I)** 34, 45, *46, 54, 55*, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, *108, 112, 114*, 125, 127, 128, *181, 186-188, 190, 192, 193, 200, 224-226, 254*, 260, 262, 263, *335-337*, 364, 367, *410*, 423, 426, *469-471*, 482, 485, *530-532*, 543, 546, *619-621*; **(II)** 657, 659, 660, *733-735*, 762, 765, 827, 830, *894-896*, 917, 919, 920, *959-961*, 985, 1083, *1183, 1184*.

— à l'environnement: **(I)** 127, 136, *183, 187, 225, 226*, 262, 271, *336, 337*,

366, 371, 425, 430, *470*, *471*, 484, 489, *531*, *532*, 545, 554, *620*, *621*; (II) 659, 668, *734*, *735*, 764, 829, 837, *895*, *896*, 919, *960*, *961*.
— collatéraux: (I) *224*, 272, *335*, *410*, *469*, *530*, *619*; (II) *733*, *894*, *959*.

Droit applicable: (I) *109*, *197*, *202*; (II) 1059, 1102, *1148*, *1196*, *1197*.

Droit constitutionnel: (I) *256*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *653*; (II) *758*, *824*, *914*, *972*.

Droit coutumier: (I) *93*, *193*, *215*, *326*, *610*, *649*, *650*; (II) *724*, *964*, *965*, 1059, 1075, *1194*, *1197*, *1212*, *1236*.
La Convention de Vienne en tant que reflet du droit international coutumier: (II) *1118*.
Règle revêtant un caractère coutumier: (I) 87.

Droit de la guerre: (I) *191*; (II) *1217*.
— conventionnel: (I) *250*, *645*.
— coutumier: (I) *250*, *645*.
Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire*; Jus in bello; *Loi martiale*; *Guerre*.

Droit de la mer: (I) *186*; (II) *1191*.

Droit de l'environnement (Principes du —): (II) *1180*, *1190*, *1195*.

Droits de l'homme: (I) 20, *96*, *97*, *110-112*, *116*, *121*, *125*, *143*, *154*, *155*, *157*, *162*, *183*, *184*, *186*, *187*, *190*, *199*, *201*, *206*, *223*, 260, *277*, *288*, *289*, *291*, *296*, *317*, *334*, 364, *380*, *393*, *394*, *396*, *409*, *423*, *439*, *452*, *453*, *455*, *468*, 482, *499*, *513*, *514*, *516*, *529*, 543, *561*, *572*, *573*, *575*, *580*, *601*, *618*; (II) 657, *675*, *686*, *687*, *689*, *694*, *715*, *732*, 762, *778*, *791*, 792, 794, *799*, *822*, 827, *846*, *859*, *860*, *862*, *867*, *893*, 917, *930*, *943*, *944*, *946*, *958*.
Droit à la vie: (I) 12, 127, *220*, *224*, 262, *331*, *335*, 366, *406*, *410*, 425, *465*, *469*, 484, *526*, *530*, 545, *615*, *619*; (II) 659, *729*, *733*, 764, 829, *890*, *894*, 919, *956*, *959*.
Droit à la vie, à la liberté et à la sécurité: (I) *222*, *333*, *408*, *467*, *528*, *617*; (II) *731*, *892*, *957*.
Droit au travail: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Droit aux soins de santé: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Droits fondamentaux de la personne humaine: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Haut commissaire aux —: (I) 85.
Sous-secrétaire général aux — des Nations Unies: (I) 83.
Surveillance des violations des —: (I) 83, *116*.
Violations des —: (I) *183*, *190*.

Droit des traités: (I) *236*, *253*, *347*, *631*, *649*, *650*; (II) *745*, *906*, *964*, *966*, 1059, 1062, 1075, 1087, 1094-1096, *1114*, *1117-1119*, *1132*, *1133*, *1142*, *1147*, *1153*, *1160*, *1161*, *1197*, *1203*, *1212*, *1213*.
Conclusion d'un accord international: (II) 1090.
Date de l'acceptation: (I) *233*, *345*, *629*; (II) *743*, *904*.
Droit relatif à l'erreur: (II) *1114*.
Voir aussi *Interprétation*.

Droit des voies d'eau: (II) *1150, 1177, 1178, 1234, 1235.*

Voir aussi *Cours d'eau (— international)*.

Droit interne: (I) 10, 11, *18, 19, 93-95, 106, 165, 181, 188, 245, 299, 356, 583, 640*; (II) 697, *754, 802, 870*, 1031, *1219*.

Belgique: (I) *94*.
Chili: (I) *94*.
Etats-Unis d'Amérique: (I) *240, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 969*.
France: (I) *94*.
Japon: (I) *94*.
Prescription: (I) *188*.
Yougoslavie: (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *758, 824, 914, 972*.
Voir aussi *Droit national*.

Droit international: (I) 12, *45*, 57, 65, 87, 88, *94, 98, 109*, 132, 133, 140, *142, 143, 147, 153, 155, 162, 165, 188, 192, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 209, 211, 220, 222-224, 227, 232, 246, 257*, 265-268, 273, *276, 277, 281, 287, 289, 296, 299, 317, 318, 320, 322, 331, 333-335, 338, 344, 357, 358, 361*, 370, 374, *376, 377, 379-381, 386, 392, 394, 406, 408-410, 413*, 428, 429, 432, *435, 436, 438-440, 445, 451, 453, 465, 467-469, 472, 479*, 488, 492, *495, 496, 498-500, 506, 512, 514, 526, 528-530, 533*, 549-551, 557, *560, 561, 565, 571, 573, 580, 583, 601, 602, 604, 606, 615, 617-619, 622, 628, 641, 649, 653*; (II) 663-666, 671, *674, 675, 679, 685, 687, 694, 697, 715, 716, 718, 720, 729, 731-733, 736, 742, 755, 756, 759*, 768, 769, 773, *775, 777-779, 784*, 790, *792*, 799, *802, 821, 824*, 833, 834, 839, *842, 843, 845-847, 852, 858, 860, 867, 870, 890, 892-894, 897, 905, 914*, 922, 923, 925, *927, 929-931*, 936, *942, 944*, 955, 957-959, *962*, 964-966, *975*, 1031, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1075, 1076, 1082-1084, 1090, 1098, 1101, 1102, 1105, *1112, 1113, 1118, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1145, 1147, 1149-1151, 1153, 1156, 1160, 1163, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1195, 1198, 1205, 1206, 1212, 1213, 1219, 1234, 1236*.

Doctrine du — : (I) *103*.
Edification d'un droit administratif international homogène: (I) 95.
Pratique du — : (I) *103*.
Principes généraux du — : (I) *131*; (II) *1124*.
Règles et principes du — : (II) 1046, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1101-1103, *1111, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1143-1146, 1148, 1180, 1183, 1236*.
Violation du — : (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.
Voir aussi *Droit coutumier*; *Obligations erga omnes*; *Principes généraux du droit*; *Institut de droit international*; *International Law Association*; *Commission du droit international*; Jus cogens; *Droit des traités*; *Etat de droit*; *Satisfaction*; *Violation du droit international*.

Droit (— international) humanitaire: (I) 125, 126, 128, 132, 140, *143, 183, 187, 191, 202, 207, 227, 250, 257*, 260, 261, 263, 266, 273, *277, 318, 338, 361*, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, *376, 377, 380, 413, 419, 420*, 423, 424, 426, 429, 433, *435, 436, 439, 472, 478, 479*, 482, 483, 485, 488, 492, *495, 496, 499, 533, 539, 540*, 543, 544, 546, 549, 557, *561, 602, 622, 645, 653, 654*; (II) 657, 658, 660, 664, 671, *675, 716, 736, 759*, 762, 763, 765, 768, 773, *775, 778, 824*, 827-829, 831, 833, 839, *842, 843, 846, 897, 914*, 917, 918, 920, 923, 925, *927, 930, 962, 972, 973*.

Obligation de ne pas commettre d'actes d'hostilité dirigés contre le patrimoine culturel: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Pertes en vie humaine: (I) 131, *143*, *192*, *194*, *195*, *197*, *202*, *207*, *209*, 255, 265, *277*, *318*, *320*, *359*, 369, 370, *376*, *377*, *380*, *381*, *417*, 428, *435*, *436*, *439*, *440*, *476*, *477*, 488, *495*, *496*, *499*, *500*, 537, 549, *561*, *602*, *604*, *651*; (II) 663, *675*, *716*, *718*, 757, 768, *775*, *778*, *779*, *822*, 833, *842*, *843*, *846*, *847*, *912*, 922, *927*, *930*, *931*, *970*.
Protection des civils et des biens de caractère civil: (I) 126, *183*, *191*, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.
Protection des populations civiles et des biens de caractère civil en temps de guerre: (I) 125, 260, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.
Santé et soins de santé: (I) 125, 127, 128, 137, *187*, *224*, 260, 262, 263, 271, *335*, 364, 366, 367, 371, *410*, 423, 425, 426, 430, *469*, 482, 484, 485, 489, *530*, 543, 545, 546, 554, *619*; (II) 657, 659, 660, 669, *733*, 762, 764, 765, 827, 829, 830, 837, *894*, 917, 919, 920, *959*.
Souffrances humaines: (I) 131, 143, *190*, *194*, *202*, *207*, *255*, 265, 277, *318*, *359*, 369, 370, *376*, *377*, *380*, *417*, *418*, 428, *435*, *436*, *439*, *476*, *477*, 488, *495*, *496*, *499*, *537*, *538*, 549, *561*, *602*, *651*, *652*; (II) 663, *675*, *716*, 757, 768, *775*, *778*, *822*, *823*, 833, *842*, *843*, *846*, *912*, 922, *927*, *930*, *970*, *971*.
Souffrances inutiles: (I) *183*.
Voir aussi *Civils*; *Monuments historiques*; *Crise humanitaire*; *Normes humanitaires*; *Intervention*; Jus in bello; *Lieux de culte*; *Emploi de la force*.

Droit national: (I) 10, 11, *18*, *19*, *93-95*, *106*, *165*, *181*, *188*, *245*, *299*, *356*, *583*, *640*; (II) *697*, *754*, *802*, *870*, 1031, *1219*.

Voir aussi *Droit interne*.

Droit procédural: (I) 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, *19*, 21, 25, 26, 29, *43*, *45*, *46*, *50*, *52*, *55*, *56*, *59*, *60*, 88, *119*, *120*, 133, 139, 140, *145*, *161*, *182*, *184*, *197*, *198*, *203*, *214*, *219*, *220*, *223*, *231*, *245*, *247*, *248*, 267, 274, *279*, *295*, *325*, *330*, *331*, *334*, *342*, *356*, *358*, 374, *376*, *384*, *405*, *406*, *409*, 433, *435*, *443*, *464*, *465*, *468*, 493, *495*, *504*, *525*, *526*, *529*, 550, 556-558, *563*, *579*, *609*, *614*, *615*, *618*, *626*, *640*, *642*, *643*; (II) 665, 671, 672, *677*, *693*, *723*, *728*, *729*, *732*, *740*, *754*, *756*, 769, 782, *798*, *820*, *821*, 834, 840, *842*, *850*, *866*, *889*, *890*, *893*, *901*, *934*, *954*, *955*, 958, *963*, 976, 980, 984, 986, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1039, 1040, 1043, *1146*, *1184*.

Principe de — généralement reconnu: (I) 88.

Droit romain: (I) *188*; (II) *1173*.

Droit(s):

— à la vie: (I) 12, 127, *220*, *224*, 262, *331*, *335*, 366, *406*, *410*, 425, *465*, *469*, 484, *526*, *530*, 545, *615*, *619*; (II) 659, *729*, *733*, 764, 829, *890*, *894*, 919, *956*, *959*.
— à l'information: (I) 127, *187*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
— moral: (I) 255, *359*, *418*, *477*, *538*, *651*; (II) *757*, *822*, *912*, *971*.
Principe de la corrélation des — et devoirs: (I) 98.
Protection des —: (I) *200*.

E

Égalité:

— devant la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *984*
— entre les parties: (I) 21, *217*, *218*, *328*, *329*, *403*, *404*, *462*, *463*, *523*, *524*, *612*, *613*; (II) *726*, *727*, *818*, *819*, *887*, *888*, *952*, *953*, *986*.

Élément politique (Affaires comportant un —): (I) *194*, *195*.

Emploi de la force: (I) 125, 128, 131, *142*, *172*, *183*, *193*, *200-202*, *206*, *207*, *239*, 260, 263, 265, 271, 272, *276*, *306*, *317*, *318*, *350*, *351*, 364, 368-370, *376*, *377*, *379*, *401*, *415*, 423, 427, 428, *435*, *436*, *438*, *460*, *474*, 482, 486-488, *495*, *496*, *498*, *521*, *535*, 543, 547, 549, *560*, *590*, *601*, *602*, *634*; (II) 657, 660, 662, 663, *674*, *704*, *715*, *716*, *748*, 762, 766-768, *775*, *777*, 827, 831-833, *842*, *843*, *845*, *877*, *909*, *910*, 917, 921, 922, 927, 929, *968*, 1018, 1022, 1025.

Attaques aériennes: (I) 128, *183*, *186*, *223*, 263, *334*, 367, *409*, 426, *468*, 485, *529*, 546, *618*; (II) 660, *732*, 765, 830, *893*, 920, *958*.

Bombardement: (I) 125-129, 133, 134, 136, 138, *147*, *153*, *157*, *163*, *171*, *181*, *183*, *187-190*, *206*, *207*, *224*, *238*, *240-242*, *246*, 260-264, 268, 269, 271, 273, *281*, *287*, *291*, *297*, *305*, *317*, *318*, *335*, *349*, *351*, *352*, *353*, *357*, 364-368, 371, 373, *386*, *392*, *396*, *400*, *410*, *413*, *416*, *417*, 423-427, 430, 431, *445*, *451*, *455*, *459*, *469*, *472*, *475*, *476*, 482-486, 489, 491, *506*, *512*, *516*, *520*, *530*, *533*, *536*, *537*, 543-547, 551, 552, 554, 556, *565*, *571*, *575*, *581*, *589*, *601*, *602*, *619*, *633*, *635-637*, *641*; (II) 657-661, 666, 667, 669, 670, *679*, *685*, *689*, *695*, *703*, *715*, *716*, *733*, *747*, *749-751*, *755*, 762-766, *784*, *790*, *794*, *800*, 827-831, 837, 838, *852*, *858*, *862*, *868*, *876*, *894*, *908*, *910*, *911*, 917-921, *936*, *942*, *946*, *959*, *969*, *970*.

Emploi de la force armée: (I) *239*, *351*, *415*, *474*, *535*, *635*; (II) *749*, *910*, *968*.

L'— est bien réel et se prolonge: (I) *200*.

Licéité de l'—: (I) 134, *242*, *269*, *353*, 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751*.

Lien entre l'— et le génocide: (I) *239*, *350*, *415*, *474*, *535*, *634*; (II) *748*, *909*, *968*.

Menace de recours ou recours à l'—: (I) 138, *172*, *192*, *238*, 272, *306*, *349*, 372, *401*, *413*, 431, *460*, 472, 491, *521*, *533*, 556, *590*, *633*; (II) 670, *704*, *747*, 838, *877*, *908*.

Mettre fin à l'—: (I) *201*, *202*.

Obligation de ne pas recourir à l'—: (I) 125, 126, *190*, *192*, *205*, 260, 261, *316*, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544, *600*; (II) 657, 658, *714*, 762, 763, 827, 828, 917, 918.

Violation de l'obligation de ne pas recourir à l'—: (I) 124, 126, 130, *250*, 259, 261, 363, 365, 422, 424, *481*, *483*, 542, 544, 548, *645*; (II) 656, 658, 761, 763, 826, 828, 916, 918, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.

Voir aussi *Menace de recours à l'emploi de la force*.

Environnement: (I) 125, 127, 128, 136, *183*, *186*, *187*, *225*, *226*, 260, 262, 263, 271, *336*, *337*, 364, 366, 367, 371, 423, 425, 426, 430, *470*, *471*, 482, 484, 485, 489, *531*, *532*, 543, 545, 546, 554, *620*, *621*; (II) 657, 659, 660, 668, *734*, *735*, 762, 764, 765, 827, 829, 831, 837, *895*, *896*, 917, 919, 920, *960*, *961*, 1047, 1054, 1107, *1153*, *1155*, *1178*, *1179*, *1180-1183*, *1187*, *1188*, *1190-1195*, *1203*.

Conservation *in situ*: (II) *1182*.
Dommages à l'— : (I) 127, 136, *183*, *187*, *225*, *226*, 262, 271, *336*, *337*, 366, 371, 425, 430, *470*, *471*, 484, 489, *531*, *532*, 545, 554, *620*, *621*; (II) 659, *668*, *734*, *735*, 764, 829, 837, *895*, *896*, 919, *960*, *961*.
Espèces menacées d'extinction: (II) *1182*.
Pollution de l'— : (I) 128, 263, 367, 426, 485, 546; (II) 660, 765, 830, 920.
Protection de l'— : (I) 125-127, 136, *183*, *187*, *206*, *226*, 260-262, 271, *337*, 364-366, 371, 423-425, 430, *471*, 482-484, 489, *532*, 543-545, 554, *601*, *621*; (II) 657-659, 668, *715*, *735*, 762-764, 827-829, 837, *896*, 917-919, *961*, *1191-1194*.
Protection écologique: (II) *1179*.
Réserve écologique: (II) *1184*.

Epuisement des voies procédurales préalables: (I) 139.

Equidistance (Principe de l'—): (II) 1033.

Equité: (I) *43*, *95*, *184*; (II) *1148-1152*, *1177*, *1178*, *1181*, *1183-1185*, *1187-1190*, *1193*, *1204*.

— *infra legem*: (II) *1189*.

Erreur en ce qui concerne les droits: (I) *253*, *650*.

Erreur *in jus*: (I) *253*, *650*.

Voir aussi *Erreur en ce qui concerne les droits*.

Etat de droit: (I) *191*, *193*, *209*, *320*, *381*, *440*, *500*, *604*; (II) *718*, *779*, *847*, *931*.

— à l'échelle internationale: (I) *181*, *191*, *193*, *194*, *204*.

Etat(s) défendeur(s):

Qualité d'— : (I) *217*, *328*, *403*, *462*, *523*, *612*; (II) *726*, *818*, *887*, *952*.

Etat indépendant: (I) *228*, *229*, *234*, *253*, *256*, *339*, *340*, *345*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *623*, *624*, *629*, *648*, *653*; (II) *737*, *738*, *743*, *758*, *824*, *898*, *899*, *904*, *913*, *972*.

Etat prédécesseur: (I) *234*, *252*, *345*, *629*, *647*, *648*; (II) *743*, *904*.

— amputé d'une partie de son territoire: (I) *232*, *343*, *627*; (II) *741*, *902*.
Droits et obligations d'origine conventionnelle de l'—: (I) *234*, *345*, *629*; (II) *743*, *904*.

Etat tiers (Droit d'intervention d'un —): (II) 1029-1031, 1033-1035.

Etat(s):

— admis à ester devant la Cour: (I) 33, 64, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 986, 1051.
— les plus puissants: (I) *223*, *334*, *409*, *468*, *529*, *618*; (II) *732*, *893*, *958*.
— voisins: (I) 131.
Obligation incombant aux entités composant un — fédéral: (I) 16.
Partition d'un —: (I) *232*, *344*, *628*; (II) *742*, *903*.
Pratique et jurisprudence des — : (I) *106*.

Principe selon lequel le comportement de tout organe d'un — doit être regardé comme un fait de cet — : (I) 87, 88, *107*.
Voir aussi *Etat(s) défendeur(s)*; *Volonté des Etats*.

Etats-Unis d'Amérique: (I) 9, 16, 28, 29, 38, *46*, *58*, 65, 137, *167*, *193*, *199*, *213*, *214*, *218*, *221*, *222*, *243*, *245*, *247*, 249, 272, *301*, *324*, *325*, *329*, *332*, *333*, *354*, *357*, *358*, 372, *404*, *407*, *408*, 431, *463*, *466*, *467*, 490, *502*, *524*, *527*, *528*, *555*, *585*, *608*, *609*, *613*, *616*, *617*, *638*, *640*, *642*, *644*; (II) 670, *699*, *722*, *723*, *727*, *730*, *731*, *752*, *755*, *756*, *804*, *819*, 838, *872*, *888*, *891*, *892*, 916-920, 922, 926, *953*, *956*, *957*, *963*, 979-981, 1047, 1059, 1076, *1190*, *1212*.

Armée des — : (I) *224*, *335*, *410*, *469*, *530*, *619*; (II) *733*, *894*, *959*.
Système judiciaire : (I) *18*.
Voir aussi *Arizona*.

Evénements continus: (I) *162*, *163*, *193*, *246*, *296*, *297*, *357*, *580*, *581*, *641*; (II) *694*, *695*, *755*, *799*, *800*, *867*, *868*.

Exceptions préliminaires: (I) 24, 25, 31, 34, 35, *42*, *43*, *54*, *57*, *151*, *164*, *166*, *168*, *180*, *236*, *245*, *285*, *298*, *300*, *302*, *314*, *347*, *356*, *390*, *449*, *502*, *510*, *569*, *582*, *584*, *586*, *598*, *631*, *640*; (II) *683*, *696*, *698*, *700*, *712*, *745*, *754*, *788*, *801*, *803*, *805*, *808*, *816*, *856*, *869*, *871*, *873*, *885*, *906*, *940*, *950*, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1030, 1039.

Les décisions relatives aux — ont le statut et la forme d'un arrêt : (I) *43*.
Ordre dans lequel il est statué sur les — : (I) *180*, *598*.

Experts en mission pour l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 62, 66, 67, 80-84, 88, *102*, *114*, *117*, *118*.

Applicabilité des dispositions relatives aux — prévues par la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies : (I) 84.
Voir aussi *Immunité*.

Expulsion (— de populations par la force): (I) *183*.

F

Fait (considéré dans sa durée):

Le temps de perpétration de la violation s'étend sur la période entière durant laquelle le — continue : (I) *188*, *206*, *317*, *601*; (II) *715*.

Fédération de Russie: (I) *234*, *345*, *629*; (II) *743*, *904*.

Fleuve Chobe: (II) 1052-1054, 1060-1067, 1070-1078, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1086-1090, 1093-1101, 1104, 1106-1108, *1114-1142*, *1144*, *1147*, *1148*, *1150*, *1151*, *1155-1157*, *1165*, *1166*, *1169-1172*, *1174*, *1176*, *1181*, *1188*, *1196-1205*, *1209-1212*, *1218*, *1221*, *1222*, *1226-1228*, *1231-1236*.

Rapport Eason (1912) : (II) 1045, 1077, 1094, 1096, *1135*, *1153*, *1167*, *1168*.

Flore et faune: (II) *1191*, *1194*.

Fonction judiciaire: (I) *120, 181, 182, 195, 196, 199, 203, 204, 235, 346, 630*; (II) *744, 905, 1112, 1231*.

Fond: (I) 4, 5, 34, *49*, 131, 139, *158, 165, 204, 242, 247*, 273, *292, 298, 353, 358*, 373, *376, 397*, 432, *435, 456*, 492, *495, 517*, 557, *576, 582, 637, 642*; (II) 671, *690, 697, 751, 756, 795, 801*, 839, *842, 863, 869, 947*.

***Forum prorogatum* (Doctrine du —):** (I) *147, 281, 386, 445, 502, 506, 565*; (II) *679, 784, 852, 936*.

Frais (Principe selon lequel chaque partie supporte ses propres —): (I) 31, 39, 40.

France: (I) 15, *145, 147, 149, 159, 162, 165, 182, 189, 218, 279, 281, 283, 293, 296, 299, 329*, 363-366, 368, 369, 371-375, *384, 386, 388, 398, 404, 413, 443, 445, 447, 457, 463, 504, 506, 508, 518, 524, 563, 565, 567, 577, 580, 583, 613*; (II) *677, 679, 681, 691, 694, 697, 708, 727, 782, 784, 786, 796, 799, 802, 819, 850, 852, 854, 864, 867, 870, 888, 934, 936, 938, 948, 953, 994, 995*, 1066, *1192, 1193*.

Frontière: (I) 34, 36, 37, *43, 44, 47*; (II) 1031-1034, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1061-1064, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1076-1081, 1083, 1084, 1086-1091, 1094, 1095, 1097-1102, 1105, 1106, 1108, *1111, 1112, 1116-1134, 1136-1148, 1151, 1153-1157, 1159, 1165, 1166, 1170-1173, 1176-1192, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1210, 1211, 1218-1222, 1224, 1227-1231, 1233-1236*.

Délimitation de —: (II) *1153, 1154, 1180, 1181, 1231*.
— terrestre: (II) 1031.
— terrestre entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria: (II) 1031.
— maritime: (II) 983, 1030-1034.
— maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria: (II) 1031, 1034.
Place de l'équité dans la délimitation d'une —: (II) *1153, 1154, 1184*.
Traités frontaliers: (II) 1073, *1153, 1187*.

G

Garantie de non-répétition d'actes illicites: (I) 11.

Génocide: (I) 125-128, 136, 138, *171, 206, 239, 241*, 260-263, 271, 272, *305, 317, 350, 352*, 364, 365-367, 371, 372, *400, 415, 417*, 423-426, 429-431, *459, 474, 476*, 482-485, 489, 491, *520, 535, 537*, 543-546, 554, 555, *589, 601, 634, 636*; (II) 657-660, 668, 670, *703, 715, 748, 750*, 762-765, 827-830, 837, 838, *876, 910, 911*, 917-920, *968, 970*.

Acte de —: (I) 138, *153, 172, 238, 239*, 272, *287, 306, 349, 350*, 372, *392, 401, 413, 415*, 431, *451, 460, 472, 474*, 491, *512*, 521, *533, 535*, 556, *571, 590, 633, 634*; (II) 670, *685, 704, 747, 748, 790, 838, 858, 877, 908, 909, 942, 968*.
Définition du —: (I) 137, 138, 272, 372, 431, 490, 555; (II) 670, 838.
Elément intentionnel: (I) 137, 138, *238-241*, 271-273, *349-352*, 371-373, *413, 415-417*, 430, 431, *472, 474-476*, 489-491, *533, 535-537*, 554-556, *633-636*; (II) 669, 670, *747, 748-750*, 837-839, *908-911*, 924, *963, 966, 968-970*.
Lien entre le recours à la force armée et le —: (I) *239, 350, 415, 474, 535, 634*; (II) *748, 909, 968*.

Meurtre collectif: (I) *240, 351, 415, 474, 535, 635*; (II) *749, 910, 968*.
Responsabilité d'un Etat en matière de —: (I) 136, 137, *155, 156, 171, 241*, 270, *289, 290, 305, 352*, 370, 372, *394, 395, 400, 416*, 429-431, *453, 454, 459, 475*, 489, 490, *514, 515, 520, 536*, 554, *573, 574, 589, 636*; (II) 668, *687, 688, 703, 750*, 772, *792, 793*, 837, 838, *860, 861, 876, 911*, 923, *944, 945, 969*.
Risque objectif de voir un groupe soumis à des conditions d'existence de nature à menacer sa survie: (I) *241, 352, 417, 476, 537, 636*; (II) *750, 912, 970*.

Golfe de Guinée: (II) 1030, 1032.

Grèce: (I) 65, *203*.

Greffe de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 12, 32, 33, 63, 64, 65, 129, *145, 225, 249, 250*, 264, *279, 336*, 368, *384*, 427, *443, 470*, 486, *504, 531*, 547, *563, 620, 644, 645*; (II) 661, *677, 734*, 766, *782*, 831, *850, 895*, 921, *934, 960*, 975, 979, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1042, 1048, 1052, *1142*.

Greffier adjoint de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 5, 6, 25, 33, 65; (II) 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1033.

Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 3-7, 9, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 40, *51*, 63-65, 73, 90, 124, 129, 141, 259, 264, 268, 274, 363, 368, 375, 422, 427, 433, 481, 486, 493, 542, 547, 558; (II) 656, 661, 672, 761, 766, 774, 826, 831, 832, 840, 916, 921, 926, 986, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1036, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1109.

Groupe ethnique: (I) 125, 136, *223*, 260, 271, *334*, 364, 371, *409*, 423, 430, *468*, 482, 489, *529*, 543, 554, *618*; (II) 657, 668, *732*, 762, 827, 837, *893*, 917, *958*.

Massacre d'un —: (I) *183*.
Voir aussi *Groupe national*.

Groupe national: (I) 126, 136, 137, *171*, 261, 271, *305*, 365, 371, *400*, 424, 430, *459*, 483, 489, *520*, 544, 554, *589*; (II) 658, 668, *669, 703*, 763, 828, 837, *876*, 918.

Destruction d'un —: (I) 125, 126, 128, 136, 138, *171, 206*, 260, 261, 263, 271, 272, *305, 317*, 364, 365, 367, 371, 372, *400*, 423, 424, 426, 429-431, *459*, 482, 483, 485, 489, 491, 520, 543, 544, 546, 554, 555, *589, 601*; (II) 657, 658, 660, 668, 670, *703, 715*, 762, 763, 765, 827, 828, 830, 837, 838, *876*, 917, 918, 920.
Voir aussi *Groupe ethnique; Génocide*.

Guerre: (I) 126, *183, 186, 191, 199, 225, 226, 241*, 261, *336, 337, 352*, 365, *417*, 424, *470, 471, 476*, 483, *531, 532, 537*, 544, *620, 621, 636*; (II) 658, *734, 735, 750*, 763, 828, *895, 896, 911*, 918, *960, 961, 970, 1215*.

Conventions relatives à la conduite de la —: (I) *186*.
Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire; Jus in bello; Lois de la guerre; Loi martiale; Seconde guerre mondiale*.

Guinée (République de —): (II) 1031-1035, 1042, 1043.

Guinée-Bissau (République de —): (I) *158, 292, 397, 456, 517, 576*; (II) *690, 795, 863, 947*.

Guinée équatoriale: (II) 1030-1035.

I

Ignorantia legis nocet: (I) *253, 650*.

Ile de Kasikili/Sedudu: (II) 1045, 1046, 1049, 1052-1054, 1058, 1061-1065, 1067, 1070-1072, 1077, 1081, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1094-1097, 1099-1102, 1104-1106, 1108, *1110, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1120-1127, 1131-1136, 1138, 1139, 1141-1152, 1155, 1158, 1168, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1184, 1195, 1196, 1198-1200, 1203-1205, 1208, 1211, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1232-1237*.

Occupation de l'— : (II) 1094, *1138, 1163, 1235, 1236*.
Statut juridique d'une — : (II) 1049, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1063, 1102, 1107, *1111, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1125-1128, 1132, 1133, 1142-1148, 1180, 1205*.
Statut territorial de l'— : (II) *1196, 1205*.

Immunité de juridiction: (I) 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86-90, *102, 103, 105-107, 109, 111, 113-115, 118, 121*.

Devoir d'un Etat de faire respecter l'— d'un rapporteur spécial: (I) *109*.
— d'un rapporteur spécial: (I) 67, 72, *112*.
— en ce qui concerne des paroles prononcées au cours d'une mission: (I) 84, *115*.
— garantie aux fonctionnaires des Nations Unies agissant dans l'exercice de leurs fonctions: (I) 87, 92, *93*.
L'— entraîne l'exonération des dépens: (I) 88, 90, *105*.
Levée de l'— : (I) 80.
Limitation de l'— en ce qui concerne des paroles prononcées au cours d'une mission: (I) 62, 68, 74, 80, 84-87, *97, 100, 102-104, 112-114, 117-119, 121*.
Limitations fonctionnelles de l'— : (I) 66, 82, *103, 114*.
Présomption d'— ne pouvant être écartée que pour les motifs les plus impérieux: (I) *92*.

Incidents frontaliers: (I) *43, 56*; (II) 1088, 1100.

Inde: (I) *150, 284, 389, 448, 509, 568*; (II) *682, 787, 855, 939*, 1038-1040, *1193*.

Indépendance: (I) 67, 78, 83, 85, 86, *92, 96, 100, 104, 109, 112, 145, 234, 279, 345, 384, 443, 504, 563, 629*; (II) *677, 743, 782, 850, 904, 934*, 1054, 1058, 1060, 1097, 1100, 1103, 1104, *1111, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1140, 1169, 1176, 1177, 1233, 1236*.

— du pouvoir judiciaire: (I) 67, 78, 83, 86, *104, 109*.

In limine litis: (I) 63, 72, 88, 90, *99, 106, 109, 169, 303, 376, 435, 495, 587*; (II) *701, 806, 842, 874*.

Obligation de traiter la question de l'immunité de juridiction —: (I) *106*.

Institut de droit international:

Heidelberg (1887): (II) 1062, *1173*.
Résolution de Salzbourg sur l'utilisation des eaux internationales non maritimes (1961): (II) *1149*.
Salzbourg (1961): (II) *1149*, *1152*.

Instruments juridiques internationaux: (I) *45*.

Intégrité judiciaire: (I) *120*.

Intention: (I) 137, 138, *163*, *238-241*, 271, 272, *297*, *349-352*, 371, 372, *413*, *415-417*, 430, 431, *472*, *474-476*, 489, 490, *533*, *535-537*, 554, 555, *581*, *633-635*, *636*; (II) 669, 670, *695*, *747-750*, *800*, 837, 838, *868*, *908-911*, 924, *963*, *966*, *968-970*.

— établie à partir de circonstances objectives: (I) *240*, *416*, *475*, *536*, *635*; (II) *749*, *911*, *969*.
— manifeste et claire: (I) 134, *268*, 551; (II) 666.
— présumée: (I) *240*, *352*, *416*, *475*, *536*, *635*; (II) *749*, *911*, *969*.

International Law Association: (II) *1149*.

Règles d'Helsinki sur les utilisations des eaux des fleuves internationaux (1966): (II) *1144*, *1149*, *1151*.

Interprétation: (I) 14, 15, *18*, 25, 26, 31-40, *42*, *43*, *47-54*, *56-60*, 68, 69, 76, 77, 84, *99*, *102*, *103*, *111*, *113*, *114*, *116*, *119*, 133, 136, 137, *153*, *155-157*, *159*, *168*, *171*, *172*, *210*, *212*, *218*, *230*, *241*, *250*, *251*, *254*, 268, 270, 272, *287*, *289*, *290*, *291*, *293*, *302*, *305*, *306*, *321*, *323*, *329*, *341*, *352*, 370, 372, *392*, *394-396*, *398*, *400*, *401*, *404*, *416*, 429, 430, *451*, *453-455*, *457*, *459*, *460*, *463*, *475*, 489, 490, *512*, *514-516*, *518*, *520*, *521*, *524*, *536*, 551, 554, 555, *571-575*, *577*, *586*, *589*, *590*, *605*, *607*, *613*, *625*, *636*, *646*, *650*; (II) 666, 668, 669, *685*, *687-689*, *691*, *700*, *703*, *704*, *719*, *721*, *727*, *739*, *750*, 770, 772, *790*, *792-794*, *796*, *805*, *819*, *837*, *838*, *858*, *860-862*, *864*, *873*, *876*, *877*, *888*, *900*, *911*, 923, 924, *942*, *944-946*, *948*, *953*, *963-966*, *969*, 975, 979, 1045, 1059-1061, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1107, *1111-1113*, *1117-1119*, *1121*, *1124*, *1129-1135*, *1142*, *1144*, *1146*, *1147*, *1153*, *1155-1162*, *1164*, *1170-1172*, *1175*, *1183*, *1186-1188*, *1190*, *1196*, *1197*, *1199*, *1200*, *1202-1204*, *1212-1215*, *1220*, *1222-1224*, *1226-1229*, *1231*, *1232*, *1234-1237*.

Accord ultérieur: (II) 1075, *1119*, *1132*, *1142*, *1161*, *1199*.
Accords interprétatifs: (II) 1076.
Contexte des termes: (II) 1059.
Effet du silence: (II) 1093, *1153*, *1159*, *1213*, *1214*, *1221*.
Importance juridique de l'histoire diplomatique: (II) *1115*.
Intention des parties: (I) *212*, *215*, *323*, *326*, *607*, *610*; (II) *721*, *724*, *1114*, *1161*, *1212*, *1224*.
— de bonne foi: (I) *148*, *282*, *387*, *446*, *507*, *566*; (II) *680*, *785*, *853*, *937*, 1059, 1060, *1204*, *1212*.
— des déclarations reconnaissant la juridiction de la Cour: (I) 133, 268, 551; (II) 666.
— des réserves aux déclarations reconnaissant la juridiction de la Cour: (I) *188*.
— des traités: (II) 1076, 1092-1094, 1101, 1102, *1145*, *1157*, *1162*, *1186*,

1197, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1208, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1224, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1236
— large: (II) *1119, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1199, 1211, 1213, 1225.*
— téléologique: (I) *219, 330, 405, 464, 525, 614*; (II) *728, 820, 889, 954.*
Mode d' — subsidiaire: (II) *1161, 1213.*
Objet et but d'un traité: (I) *252, 648*; (II) 1059, 1072, *1197, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1210, 1234, 1235.*
Pratique ultérieure: (I) 136, 270, 553; (II) 668, 771, 836, 1045, 1075-1078, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1105, *1116, 1117, 1119, 1132, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1153, 1158, 1160-1162, 1165, 1166, 1199, 1208, 1212-1215, 1220, 1221, 1223-1229, 1231-1233, 1237.*
Règles coutumières de l' — : (I) *215, 326, 610*; (II) *724.*
Règles de l' — scientifique: (I) *187.*
Rôle du sens scientifique: (II) *1157.*
Sens ordinaire des termes: (II) 1059, 1060, 1063, 1072, 1096, *1113, 1114, 1117, 1119, 1131, 1142, 1157, 1158, 1162, 1171, 1196-1199, 1211, 1213, 1224.*
Tenir compte de l'état présent des connaissances scientifiques: (II) 1060, *1114, 1119.*
Travaux préparatoires: (I) 22, *156, 290, 395, 454, 515, 574*; (II) *688, 793, 861, 945*, 1074, 1101, *1114, 1160, 1161.*

Intervention:

diplomatique: (I) 12.
humanitaire: (I) *255, 359, 418, 477, 538, 652*; (II) *757, 822, 823, 912, 971.*
militaire: (I) *171, 305, 400, 459, 520, 589*; (II) 663, *703, 876.*

Irrecevabilité: (I) 34, 37, 39, 40, *42, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55*, 131, *144, 146, 147, 151, 157, 158, 248, 251, 254, 278, 280, 281, 285, 291, 292, 383, 385, 386, 390, 396, 397, 442, 444, 445, 449, 455, 456, 503, 505, 506, 510, 516, 517, 562, 564, 565, 569, 575, 576, 643, 647, 651*; (II) *676, 678, 679, 683, 689, 690, 781, 783, 784, 788, 794, 795, 849, 851, 852, 856, 862, 863, 933, 935, 936, 940, 946, 947, 1144, 1148.*

Voir aussi *Recevabilité.*

Italie: (I) 65, *118, 145, 147, 159, 182, 219, 279, 281, 293, 330, 384, 386, 398, 405, 443, 445, 457, 464*, 481-484, 486-493, *504, 506, 518, 525, 533, 563, 565, 577, 614*; (II) *677, 679, 691, 728, 782, 784, 796, 820, 850, 852, 864, 889, 934, 936, 948, 954*, 1000, 1001.

J

Jouissance du régime de traitement national sur un pied d'égalité: (II) 1108, *1204, 1205.*

Juges *ad hoc*: (I) 33, 129, 130, *217-220*, 264, 265, *328-331*, 369, *403-406*, 428, *462-465*, 487, *523-526*, 548, *612-615*; (II) 661, *726-729*, 767, *818-821*, 832, *887-890*, 921, *952-955.*

Cause commune: (I) *219, 330, 405, 464, 525, 614*; (II) *728, 820, 889, 954.*
Fonction des — : (I) *217, 218, 220, 328, 329, 331, 403, 404, 406, 462, 463,*

465, 523, 524, 526, 612, 613, 615; (II) *726, 727, 729, 818, 819, 821, 887, 888, 890, 952, 953, 955.*
Objection à la désignation des —: (I) 129, 130, 264, 265, 369, 428, 487, 548; (II) 661, 767, 832, 922.
Parité dans la composition du siège: (I) *217-219, 328-330, 403-405, 462-464, 523-525, 612-614*; (II) *726-728, 818-820, 887-889, 952-954.*

Juridiction:

Déclarations reconnaissant la — de la Cour: (I) 132, 135, *144, 148-150, 161, 173, 176, 212, 235,* 266, *278, 282-284, 295, 307, 310, 323, 346, 383, 387, 389, 442, 446-448, 503, 507-509,* 550, 562, *566-568, 579, 591, 594, 607, 630*; (II) 662-666, *676, 680-682, 693, 705, 708, 721, 744,* 769, 770, *781, 785-787, 798, 809, 812,* 834, *849, 853-855, 866, 878, 905, 933, 937-939,* 1032, 1039.
— obligatoire: (I) 14, 132, 133, 135, *142, 144, 148-152, 161, 162, 167, 169, 173, 176, 205-207, 210, 235, 246,* 266, 267, *276, 278, 282-286, 295, 296, 301, 303, 307, 310, 316-318, 321, 346, 357, 379, 383, 387-391, 438, 442, 446-450, 498, 503, 507-511,* 550, 551, *560, 562, 566-570, 579, 580, 585, 587, 591, 594, 600-602, 605, 630, 641*; (II) 662-666, *674, 676, 680-684, 693, 694, 699, 701, 705, 708, 714-716, 719, 744, 755,* 769, 770, *777, 781, 785-789, 798, 799, 804, 806, 809, 812,* 834, 835, *845, 849, 853-857, 866, 867, 872, 874, 878, 881, 905, 929, 933, 937-941,* 1039.
— territoriale: (II) *1155.*
Pouvoir d'accepter la — obligatoire de la Cour: (I) *179, 313, 597*; (II) *711, 815, 884.*
Voir aussi *Compétence.*

Jus cogens: (II) *964-966.*

Jus in bello: (I) *257, 361, 420, 479, 540, 654*; (II) *759, 824, 914, 973.*
Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire.*

Justice:

Principes généraux de la —: (I) *111, 196.*
Dans l'intérêt de la —: (I) *48, 120,* 502.

K

Kosovo: (I) 131, *170, 183-185, 190, 201, 202, 255-257,* 265, *303, 359-361,* 369, *417-419,* 428, *476-478,* 488, *537-539,* 549, *587, 651-653*; (II) 663, *702, 757-759,* 768, *806, 822-824,* 833, *875, 912-914,* 922, *970-972.*

Kosovo et Metohija: (I) *255-257, 359-361, 417-419, 476-478, 537-539, 651-653;* (II) *757-759, 822-824, 912-914, 970-972.*

Kuala Lumpur: (I) 67, 68, 70, 72, *106.*

L

Lac Tchad: (I) 34, 37, *49*; (II) 984.

Lac Ngami: (II) 1054, 1061, 1074, *1127, 1202, 1209, 1210.*

Légalité (Principe de la —): 18.

Lege artis: (I) *247, 358, 642*; (II) *756, 963*.

Liberté (— de navigation): (I) 127, *187*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919, 1046, 1074.

Lieux de culte: (I) 125, *187*, 260, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.

Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire*.

Litige: (I) *277, 380, 439, 499, 561*; (II) *675, 778, 846, 930*.

Loi martiale: (II) *1217*.

Voir aussi Jus in bello; *Droit de la guerre*.

Luxembourg: (I) 65.

M

Macédoine (ex-République yougoslave de —): (I) *145, 279, 384, 443, 504, 563*; (II) *677, 782, 850, 934*.

Voir aussi *Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —)*.

Mains propres (Doctrine des «— »): (I) *184*.

Maintien de la paix et de la sécurité à l'échelle internationale: (I) 132, *202*, 266, 370, *376*, 429, *435*, 488, *495*, 549; (II) 664, 768, 833, *842*, 922.

Malaisie (Fédération de —): (I) 62-77, 79, 80, 82, 84-90, *99*, *101-109*, *111-113*, *115*, *116*, *118*, *119*, *121*, *122*; (II) 1013.

Cour fédérale de —: (I) 70, 72.

Mémoire: (I) 29, 36, 37, *45*, *52*, *56*, *57*, *213*, *248*, *324*, *608*, *644*; (II) *722*, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1077, 1092, *1122-1125*, *1127-1129*, *1134-1141*, *1155*, *1159*, *1166-1169*, *1172*, *1176*, *1177*, *1181*, *1186*, *1198*, *1202*, *1209-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1219-1225*, *1229*, *1230*.

Menace de recourir à l'emploi de la force: (I) 128, 131, *172*, 263, 265, *306*, 368, 369, *401*, 427, 428, *460*, 486, 487, *521*, 547, 549, *590*; (II) 660, 662, *704*, 766, 767, 831, 832, *877*, 921, 922.

Voir aussi *Emploi de la force*.

Mesures conservatoires: (I) 11-16, *18-20*, 21, 22, 28, 128, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, *142*, *144*, *145*, *157-159*, *161*, *164-169*, *172*, *173*, *176*, *177*, *179-182*, *184*, *185*, *189-197*, *199-203*, *205*, *207-210*, *212-215*, *220-223*, *227*, *234-244*, *246-*

249, 251, 254, 263-265, *270, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 291-293;* 295, *298-303, 306, 307, 309-311, 313-316, 318-321, 323-326, 331-334, 338, 346-355, 357, 358,* 367-369, 373, 374, *376, 377, 379, 381, 383, 384,* 396-398, *401,* 406-409, *413, 414, 416, 417,* 426-428, 432, 433, *435, 436, 438, 440, 442, 443,* 455-457, *460,* 465-468, *472, 473, 475, 476,* 485-488, 492, 493, *495, 496, 498,* 500, *503, 504, 516-518, 521,* 526-529, *533, 534, 536, 537,* 546, 547, 549, 553, 557, 558, *560, 562, 563,* 575-577, *579,* 582-587, *590, 591, 594, 595,* 597-600, *602-605, 607-610, 615-618, 622, 630-639, 641-644, 646, 650;* (II) 660-663, 666, 668, 671, 672, *674, 676, 677,* 689-691, *693,* 696-701, *704, 705,* 708, 709, *711, 713, 714, 716-719, 721-724, 729-732, 736, 744-753, 755, 756,* 765-767, 771, 773, 774, *775, 777, 779, 781, 782,* 794-796, *798,* 801-806, *809, 811-813, 815, 816, 830-832, 836, 839, 840, 842, 843, 845, 847, 849,* 850, *862-864, 866,* 869-874, *877, 878, 861, 882, 884, 885,* 890-893, *897,* 905-911, 920-922, 925, *927, 929, 931, 933, 934, 946-948,* 955-958, *962, 967, 969, 970,* 984, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.

Caractère de la procédure relative à l'indication de — : (I) *242, 244, 353, 355, 637, 639;* (II) *751, 753.*

Communication aux parties d'un message approprié, comme autre solution : (I) *203.*

Demande en indication de — : (I) 12, 13, *19,* 21, 22, 131, 132, *142, 159, 172, 222, 238, 240, 242, 243,* 265, 266, *276, 293, 306, 333, 349, 351, 354,* 370, *379, 398, 401, 408, 414, 416,* 429, *438, 457, 460, 467, 473, 475,* 488, *498, 518, 521, 528, 534, 536,* 550, *560, 577, 590, 617, 633, 635, 638;* (II) 664, *674, 691, 704, 705, 731, 747, 749,* 752, 768, *777, 796, 808,* 833, *845, 864, 877, 892, 908, 910,* 923, *929, 948,* 950, *957, 967, 969.*

Demande en indication de — présentée par la Yougoslavie : (I) 128, 263, 367, 426, 485, 546 ; (II) 660, 663, 765, 830, 831, 833, 920.

Demande en indication de — présentée par le Cameroun le 12 février 1996 : (II) 984.

Dépôt tardif de la demande en indication de — : (I) *18.*

Deuxième demande en indication de — : (I) *249, 250, 644, 645.*

Droit des parties de se prévaloir de nouveaux chefs de compétence : (I) *251, 646.*

Examen d'office en vue de déterminer la nécessité de l'indication de — : (I) 13, 14, 21, 22, 129, *184, 201, 203, 208, 209, 222, 227,* 264, *319, 320, 333, 338,* 368, *377, 381, 408, 413,* 427, *437, 440, 467, 472,* 486, *496, 500, 528, 533,* 547, *603, 604, 617, 622;* (II) 661, *717, 718, 731, 736,* 766, *775, 779,* 831, *843, 847, 892, 897,* 921, *927, 931, 957, 962.*

Indication de — sans que les parties aient été entendues : (I) 13, 21.

Justification des — : (I) *189, 191, 193.*

La Cour n'est pas habilitée à conclure définitivement sur les faits ou le droit : (I) *238-240, 243, 247, 349-351, 354, 358, 414, 416, 473, 475, 534, 536, 633-635, 638, 642;* (II) *747-749, 752, 756, 908-910, 967, 969.*

La décision de la Cour doit laisser intact le droit des parties de contester les faits et de faire valoir leurs moyens sur le fond : (I) *243, 247, 354, 358, 638, 642;* (II) *752, 756.*

Les demandeurs ne doivent pas se servir de la demande en — pour obtenir des décisions interlocutoires qui préjugeraient la décision dans l'instance principale : (I) *19.*

Objet de la prise de décision dans l'indication de — : (I) *238, 349, 414, 473, 534, 633;* (II) *747, 908, 967.*

Observations orales sur la demande en indication de — : (I) 130, 265, *369*, 428, 487, 548; (II) 662, 767, 922.
Portée des — : (I) *195*.
Pouvoir discrétionnaire de la Cour: (I) *158*, *292*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*; (II) *690*, *795*, *863*, *947*.
Préalable à l'application durable de — : (I) *185*.
Préservation des droits des parties comme raison d'être: (I) 15, *19*, *142*, *158*, *181*, *238*, *276*, *292*, *350*, *379*, *397*, *414*, *438*, *456*, *473*, *498*, *517*, *534*, *560*, *576*, *634*; (II) *674*, *690*, *748*, *777*, *795*, *845*, *863*, *909*, *929*, *947*, *967*.
Problèmes humanitaires en tant que motif d'indication de — : (I) *184*, *216*, *220-223*, *255*, *257*, *327*, *331-334*, *359*, *361*, *402*, *406-409*, *417*, *420*, *461*, *465-468*, *476*, *479*, *522*, *526-529*, *537*, *540*, *611*, *615-618*, *651*, *654*; (II) *725*, *729-732*, *757*, *759*, *822*, *824*, *886*, *890-893*, *912*, *914*, *951*, *955-958*, *970*, *973*.
Procédure orale sur l'indication de — : (I) *167*, *301*, *585*; (II) *699*, *804*, *872*.
Risque de préjudice irréparable: (I) 15, *19*, *142*, *158*, *222*, *226*, *276*, *292*, *333*, *379*, *408*, *412*, *438*, *456*, *467*, *471*, *498*, *517*, *528*, *532*, *560*, 576, *617*, *621*; (II) *674*, *690*, *731*, *735*, *777*, *795*, *845*, *863*, *892*, *896*, *929*, *947*, *957*, *961*.
Rôle des — : (I) *164*, *298*, *582*; (II) *696*, *801*, *869*.
Urgence: (I) 12-15, 129, *167*, *189-191*, *193*, *195*, *208*, *221*, *251*, *254*, 264, *301*, *319*, *332*, *337*, 368, *377*, *407*, 427, *436*, *466*, 486, *496*, *527*, 547, 585, 603, 616, 646; (II) 661, 699, 717, 730, 766, 775, 804, 831, *843*, *872*, *891*, 921, *927*, *956*, 1088.

Minorités:

Obligation incombant à un Etat de protéger les — sur son propre territoire: (I) *254*, *650*.

Monuments historiques: (I) 127, *183*, *187*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.

Voir aussi *Droit humanitaire*.

N

Namibie (République de —): (II) 1046-1049, 1051-1054, 1058, 1059, 1061-1067, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1077, 1086, 1089-1098, 1100-1109, *1111*, *1112*, *1117-1131*, *1133-1140*, *1142-1148*, *1155*, *1156*, *1158*, *1159*, *1164*, *1166*, *1168-1172*, *1174*, *1176-1182*, *1184*, *1185*, *1187*, *1188*, *1190*, *1194-1198*, *1200*, *1202*, *1204-1206*, *1208-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1218-1221*, *1223-1233*, *1235*, *1236*.

Nations Unies: (I) 15, *20*, 41, 63-91, *93-105*, *107*, *109-122*, 126, 127, 130, 134, 138, *147*, *149*, *150*, *152*, *153*, *159*, *164*, *171*, *174*, *177-180*, *182-187*, *189*, *194-196*, *198-200*, *202-208*, *211*, *213*, *215*, *231-234*, *236-241*, *245*, *256*, *257*, 260, 264, 265, 268, 270, 271, 274, *281*, *283*, *284*, *286*, *287*, *293*, *298*, *305*, *308*, *311-314*, *316-318*, *322*, *324*, *326*, *342-345*, *347-352*, *356*, 364, 368, 369, 372, 374, *381*, *382*, *385*, *386*, *389*, *390*, *392*, *393*, *399*, *404*, *418*, 421-424, 428, 429, 432, *435*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *447*, *450*, *451*, *453*, *454*, *460*, *465*, *479*, 483-485, 489, 490, 493, *495*, *502*, *503*, *506*, *507*, *511*, *512*, *514*, *515*, *521*, *526*, *540*, 543-546, 550, 551, 554, 556, 558, *561*, *569*, *571*, *572*, *574*, *575*, *581*, *586*, *593*, *596*,

599-602, 604-606, 610, 612, 614, 630-633, 635-640, 644, 655; **(II)** 656, 660, 661, 665, 666, 669-673, *675, 678, 684, 686, 687, 689, 690, 696, 701, 708, 711, 714-720,* 725, *727, 729, 745, 746-748,* 750-755, *759,* 767, 771, 772, *775, 777, 779-781,* 785, *788, 789, 792, 793,* 795, *796, 802, 807, 814, 817, 819, 820-822, 824,* 825, 826, 833, 837, 838, *842-846, 852, 853, 856, 857, 860, 861, 863, 864, 870, 875, 882, 885, 888-891, 893-895, 907-910, 912-914,* 915-917, 921, 923, *927, 928, 931, 933, 938, 941, 942, 945, 946, 948, 949,* 955, *960, 973,* 974, 975, 980-983, 1029, 1030, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1044, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1070, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1088, 1094, 1103, 1104, 1109, *1133, 1135, 1148, 1161, 1162, 1172, 1173, 1203, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1247*

Adhésion à l'Organisation: **(I)** 135, *227, 270, 338, 622*; **(II)** *736,* 771, *897.*

Bureau des affaires juridiques du Secrétariat de l'Organisation des —: **(I)** 68, 70.

Buts et principes des —: **(I)** *191, 200.*

Conseiller juridique de l'Organisation des —: **(I)** 64, 73, 80, 85, 86, *112, 115, 117, 146, 175, 179, 230, 234,* 270, *280, 309, 313, 341, 345, 385, 444, 505,* 553, *564, 593, 597, 625, 629*; **(II)** 668, *678, 707, 710, 739, 743,* 771, *783, 811, 815,* 836, *851, 880, 884, 900, 904, 935.*

Contribution financière à l'Organisation des —: **(I)** *233, 344, 628*; **(II)** *742, 903.*

Devoir de l'ensemble des fonctionnaires de l'Organisation des — d'agir constamment selon les termes et dans les limites de leur mandat: **(I)** 98.

Droit de l'Organisation des —: **(I)** *200.*

Importance de la protection du personnel des —: **(I)** *92, 93.*

Membres des —: **(I)** 82, 129, *145,* 264, *279,* 368, *384,* 427, *443,* 486, *504,* 547, *563*; **(II)** 661, *677,* 766, *782,* 832, *850,* 921, *934,* 1051, 1091.

— en tant qu'elles représentent la communauté des Etats et se placent au sommet de la hiérarchie des organisations internationales: **(I)** *94.*

Organe des —: **(I)** 78; **(II)** 1082, *1219.*

Protection du personnel des —: **(I)** *94.*

Régime de tutelle: **(II)** *1136, 1217.*

Réparation de tout préjudice soumis du fait d'actes accomplis par l'Organisation des — ou par ses agents dans l'exercice de leurs fonctions officielles: **(I)** 88.

Représentantes de la communauté des Etats: **(I)** *94.*

Responsabilité pour les conséquences dommageables d'actes accomplis par l'Organisation des — ou par ses agents dans l'exercice de leurs fonctions officielles: **(I)** 89.

Secrétaire général adjoint de l'Organisation des —: **(I)** 65, *146, 175, 230, 280, 309, 341, 385, 444, 505, 564, 593, 625*; **(II)** *678, 707, 739, 783, 811, 851, 880, 900, 935.*

Secrétariat de l'Organisation des —: **(I)** 72, *148, 282, 387, 446, 507, 566*; **(II)** *680, 785, 853, 937.*

Voir aussi *Charte des Nations Unies; Conseil économique et social des Nations Unies; Experts en mission pour l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Assemblée générale des Nations Unies; Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies; Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies; Sud-Ouest africain (Namibie) (Conseil des Nations Unies pour le —); Rapporteur spécial; Appartenance à l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Navigation: **(I)** 125, *187, 206,* 260, *317,* 364, 423, 482, 543, *601*; **(II)** 657, *715,*

762, 827, 917, 1045, 1061-1064, 1071-1074, 1080, 1081, 1101, 1107, 1108, *1110, 1112-1115, 1130, 1138-1140, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1153, 1156, 1170-1172, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1198, 1200-1204, 1211, 1219, 1233.*

Liberté de — : **(I)** 127, *187*, 262, 366, 425, *484*, 545; **(II)** 659, 764, 829, 919, 1046, 1074.
Voir aussi *Cours d'eau (— international)*.

Négociations: **(I)** 70, *196-198, 229, 340, 624*; **(II)** *738, 899*, 1091, *1122, 1129, 1195, 1200, 1234*.

Inciter les Parties à engager des — : **(I)** *201, 202*.
Obligation pour les Etats de poursuivre des — de bonne foi et de les conclure: **(I)** *198*.

Nettoyage ethnique («—»): **(I)** *183*.

Voir aussi *Génocide*.

Nigéria (République fédérale du —): **(I)** 24-26, 31-40, *42-45, 47-50, 54-57, 59, 60*, 135, *168, 176, 177, 204, 239*, 270, *302, 310, 311, 350, 414, 473, 534*, 553, *586, 594, 595, 634*; **(II)** *700, 748*, 771, *805, 812, 813*, 836, *873, 881, 882, 909, 967*, 983-986, 1029-1036.

Normes humanitaires: **(I)** *227, 338, 413, 472, 533, 622*; **(II)** *736, 897, 962*.

Nullité: **(I)** 11, 270; **(II)** *951, 962, 965*.

O

Obligations:

Exécution d'— découlant d'un traité: **(I)** *171, 305, 400, 459, 520, 589*; **(II)** *703, 876*.
Voir aussi *Droit des traités*.

Obligation(s) *erga omnes*: **(I)** *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; **(II)** *687, 792, 860, 944, 964*.

Obligation(s) juridique(s): **(I)** 11, 64, 79, 86, *100, 105, 107, 108, 112, 114, 117, 155, 187, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; **(II)** *687, 792, 860, 944, 1110*.

— d'un Etat: **(I)** 64, 79, 86, *100, 105, 107, 112, 114, 117*.
— de moyens: **(I)** 86.
— de résultat: **(II)** 86.

Obligations juridiques internationales:

Principe selon lequel la manière dont un Etat s'acquitte de ses — est laissée à la discrétion de cet Etat: **(I)** *122*.

Omissions: **(I)** 87, *142, 188, 246, 276, 357, 358, 379, 438, 498, 560, 641, 642*; **(II)** *674, 755, 756, 777, 845, 929*.

Opérations armées: (I) *225, 336, 411, 470, 530, 619*; (II) *733, 894, 959.*

Voir aussi *Opération(s) militaire(s).*

Opération(s) militaire(s): (I) *190, 217, 241, 328, 352, 403, 417, 462, 476, 523, 537, 612, 636*; (II) *726, 750, 818, 887, 911*, 924, *952, 966, 970.*

Atténuation des rigueurs d'une — : (I) *184*
Voir aussi *Opérations armées; Intervention.*

Ordonnance de ne pas faire: (I) *142, 276, 379, 438, 498, 560*; (II) *674, 777, 845, 929.*

Ordre international: (I) *191, 194.*

Organisation de l'unité africaine (Charte de l'—): (II) 1018, 1022, 1025, 1049, 1059.

Résolution AHG/Res. 16 (I), adoptée au Caire le 21 juillet 1964: (II) 1059.

Organisation des pêches de l'Atlantique du Nord-Ouest (OPAN):

Zone de réglementation de l'— : (I) 267.

Organisation du Traité de l'Atlantique Nord (OTAN): (I) 133, 134, *147, 153, 157, 163, 171, 182, 183, 186, 190, 192, 195, 206, 211, 217, 218, 223, 242*, 268, *269, 281, 287, 291, 297, 305, 317, 322, 328, 329, 334, 353*, 371, *386, 392, 396, 400, 403, 404, 409, 445, 451, 455, 459, 462, 463, 468, 490, 506, 512, 516, 520, 523, 524, 529*, 551, 552, *565, 571, 575, 581, 589, 601, 606, 612, 613, 618, 637*; (II) 663, 666, 667, *679, 685, 689, 695, 703, 715, 720, 726, 727, 732, 751, 784, 790, 794, 800, 818, 819, 852, 858, 862, 868, 876, 887, 888, 893, 936, 942, 946, 952, 953, 958.*

Commandant en chef de l'— : (I) *223, 334, 409, 468, 529, 618*; (II) *732, 893, 958.*

Etats membres de l'— : (I) 125, 260, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.

Organisation pour la sécurité et la coopération en Europe (OSCE): (I) *257, 361, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *759, 824, 914, 972.*

Organisations internationales: (I) *228, 339, 623*; (II) *737, 898, 1190.*

Ouganda (République de l'—): (II) 1022, 1023.

P

Pacte de la Société des Nations:

Article 22: (II) *1217.*
Article 22: paragraphe 1: (II) *1215.*
paragraphe 2: (II) *1216.*
paragraphe 6: (II) *1216, 1231.*
paragraphe 7: (II) *1216.*
paragraphe 8: (II) *1216.*
paragraphe 9: (II) *1216.*

Pakistan (République islamique du —): (II) 1038-1040.

Paix: (I) 7, 16, 26, 29, 40, 77, 78, 90, *121*, 132, 140, 141, *142*, *143*, *146*, *171*, *182*, *191*, *196-200*, *202*, *203*, *207*, *208*, *228*, *232*, *256*, 266, 273, 274, *276*, *277*, *280*, *305*, *318*, *319*, *339*, *343*, *360*, 370, 374, 375, *376*, *377*, *379*, *380*, *385*, *400*, *418*, *419*, 429, 433, *435*, *436*, *438*, *439*, *444*, *459*, *477*, *478*, 488, 492, 493, *495*, *496*, *498*, *499*, *505*, *520*, *538*, *539*, *549*, *557*, *558*, *560*, *561*, *564*, *589*, *602*, *603*, *623*, *627*, *652*, *653*; (II) 664, 671, 672, *674*, *675*, *678*, *703*, *716*, *717*, *737*, *741*, *758*, 768, 773, 774, *775*, *777*, *778*, *783*, *823*, 833, 839, 840, *842*, *843*, *845*, *846*, *851*, *876*, *898*, *902*, *913*, 922, 925, 926, *927*, *929*, *930*, *935*, *971*, *972*, 976, 980, 986, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1020, 1023, 1027, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1108, *1111*, *1112*, *1135*, *1215*, *1229*, *1232*, *1237*.

La — en tant que postulat de droit: (I) *203*.

Lien théorique qui rattache les notions de — et de droit international: (I) *202*.

Menace contre la —: (I) 140, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Préservation de la —: (I) *142*, *276*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*; (II) *674*, *777*, *845*, *929*.

Rupture de la —: (I) 140, *196*, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Paix et sécurité: (I) 134, *147*, *195*, *196*, *206*, *211*, *212*, *236*, 270, *281*, *322*, *323*, *347*, *374*, *381*, *382*, *385*, *435*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *495*, *502*, *503*, *506*, 556, 569, *610*, *611*, *635*; (II) 672, *684*, *725*, *726*, *750*, *777*, *785*, *788*, *843*, *852*, *853*, *856*, *912*, *933*, *938*, *941*.

Maintien de la paix et de la sécurité à l'échelle internationale: (I) 132, 140, *143*, *202*, *207*, *208*, *256*, 266, 273, *277*, *318*, *319*, *360*, 370, 374, *376*, *377*, *380*, *418*, 429, 433, *435*, *436*, *439*, *477*, 488, 492, *495*, *496*, *499*, *538*, 549, 557, *561*, *602*, *603*, *652*; (II) 664, 671, *675*, *716*, *717*, 758, 768, 773, *775*, *778*, *823*, 833, 839, *842*, *843*, *846*, *913*, 922, 925, *927*, *930*, *971*.

Menace contre la paix et la sécurité: (I) *232*, *343*, *627*; (II) *741*, *902*.

Parties faisant cause commune: (I) *217*, *218*, *220*, *328*, *329*, *331*, *403*, *404*, *406*, *462*, *463*, *465*, *523*, *524*, *526*, *612*, *613*, *615*; (II) *726*, *727*, *729*, *818-821*, *887*, *888*, *890*, *952*, *953*, *955*.

Patrimoine commun de l'humanité: (II) *1180*, *1181*, *1195*.

Pays-Bas (Royaume des —): (I) 65, *144*, *145*, *148*, *151*, *152*, *159*, *182*, *210*, *212*, *218*, *242*, *278*, *279*, *282*, *285*, *286*, *293*, *321*, *323*, *329*, *353*, *383*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *391*, *398*, *404*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *450*, *457*, *463*, *503*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *511*, *518*, *523*, 542-545, 547-558, *562*, *563*, *566*, *569*, *570*, *577*, *579*, *581*, 585-587, *591*, *605*, *607*, *613*, *630*, *633*, *637*, *643*, *645*, *648*, *649*, *650*; (II) *676*, *677*, *680*, *683*, *684*, *691*, *719*, *721*, *727*, *751*, *781*, *782*, *785*, *788*, *789*, *796*, *816*, *819*, *849*, *850*, *853*, *856*, *857*, *864*, *885*, *888*, *933*, *934*, *937*, *940*, *941*, *948*, *953*, 976, 980, 1003, 1004, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1047, *1193*.

Peine de mort: (I) 10, 15, *18*.

Personnalité (— juridique internationale): (I) *174*, *307*, *592*; (II) *706*, *810*, *879*.

Continuité de la — internationale: (I) *178*, *312*, *596*; (II) *710*, *814*, *883*.

Personnes déplacées: (I) *201.*

Voir aussi *Réfugiés.*

Pérou (République du —): (I) 55; (II) *1193.*

Pièces de procédure: (I) 4, 6, 29, *44-46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60,* 80, 85, *118;* (II) 989, 992, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1049-1051, *1119, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1149, 1155, 1172, 1179, 1214, 1215, 1226, 1228.*

Exposés oraux: (I) 85; (II) *1119.*
additionnelles: (II) 986.
écrite: (I) 6, 29, 85; (II) 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1023, 1040, 1043, 1049, 1050, *1119, 1135.*
Voir aussi *Procédure orale; Procédure écrite.*

Population: (I) 128, *206, 209, 222, 241,* 263, *317, 320, 333, 352,* 367, *381, 408, 417,* 426, *440, 467, 476,* 485, 490, *500, 528, 537,* 546, *601, 604, 617, 636;* (II) 660, *715, 718, 731, 750,* 765, *779,* 830, 831, *847, 892, 911,* 920, *931, 957, 970, 1216.*

Populations indigènes: (I) *1216, 1236.*

Portugal: (I) *94, 145, 148, 151, 153, 157, 159, 182, 210, 219, 279, 282, 285, 287, 291, 293, 321, 330, 384, 387, 390, 392, 396, 398, 405, 443, 446, 449, 451, 455, 457, 464, 504, 507, 510, 512, 516, 518, 525, 563, 566, 569, 571, 575, 577, 605, 614;* (II) 656-672, *677, 680, 683, 685, 689, 691, 693-695, 699-701, 705, 719, 728, 744, 747, 751, 782, 785, 788, 790, 794, 796, 816, 820, 850, 853, 856, 858, 862, 864, 885, 889, 934, 937, 940, 942, 946, 948, 954,* 1006, 1007, *1209.*

Pouvoirs appartenant en propre à un organe judiciaire: (I) *197.*

Pratique:

des organisations internationales: (I) *419, 478, 539, 653;* (II) *824, 914, 972.*
ultérieure: (I) 136, 270, 553; (II) 668, 771, 836, 1045, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1101, 1102, *1117, 1119, 1132, 1142, 1147, 1153, 1160-1162, 1166, 1199, 1212-1215, 1220, 1221, 1223-1229, 1231, 1232.*
Voir aussi *Interprétation.*

Préjudice:

Voir *Dommage(s).*

Prescription: (I) *188.*

Présence coloniale: (II) 1054, 1073, 1093, *1162, 1171, 1186, 1214, 1229, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1237.*

Principe selon lequel le fait de favoriser le bien-être et le développement des peuples colonisés constitue une mission de civilisation: (II) *1206, 1216, 1217.*

Président de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 3, 7, 9, 17, 21, 24, 26, 32, 40, *55,* 63-65, 89, 90, *92,* 124, 129, 140, *208, 221, 222, 227, 338, 413, 472, 533, 622;* (II) *736, 897, 962,* 986, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1039, 1043.

Juge doyen faisant fonction de —: (I) 64.

Vice-président faisant fonction de — : (I) 9, 28, 130, 140, 259, 274, 275, 363, 374, 422, 433, 434, 481, 493, 542, 548, 558, 559; (II) 656, 672, 673, 761, 774, 826, 840, 916, 926, 975, 976, 979, 980, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010.

Presqu'île de Bakassi: (II) 983, 1029, 1031.

Prétentions territoriales: (II) 1094, 1106, *1208*.

Preuve (éléments de): (I) 6, *45*, *46*, *68*, *113*, 128, 137, 263, 367, 426, *485*, 546, 555; (II) 660, 765, 830, 838, 920, 1019, 1026, 1040, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1088, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098-1102, 1104-1106, *1114*, *1119*, *1133*, *1134*, *1137*, *1138*, *1144*, *1150*, *1153*, *1159-1161*, *1164*, *1165*, *1167*, *1169-1172*, *1178*, *1208*, *1211-1213*, *1220*, *1221*, *1223-1225*, *1227*, *1230*, *1231*, *1233*, *1235*, *1237*.

Apparence de — : (I) 131.
Authenticité des documents: (I) 3-7.
Cartes: (II) 1046, 1048, 1055-1057, 1061, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1077, 1079-1081, 1086, 1088, 1089, 1094, 1096-1100, 1104-1106, *1116*, *1128*, *1132-1134*, *1137-1140*, *1153*, *1154*, *1165*, *1175-1177*, *1198*, *1201*, *1208-1211*, *1222*, *1227*, *1228*, *1233*, *1235*, *1236*.
Images satellites: (II) 1063, 1066, 1067, *1115*, *1208*, *1229*.
Photographies aériennes: (II) 1065-1067, 1070, 1079, 1086, *1115*, *1137*, *1163*, *1208*, *1229*, *1234*.
— scientifique: (II) *1153*, *1154*, *1159*, *1175*.

Principes généraux du droit: (I) *36*, *187*, *253*, *650*; (II) 1102, *1111*, *1120*, *1121*, *1126*, *1131*, *1132*, *1151*, *1175*, *1188*.

Un acte illicite est effectivement commis quand le mal est fait (*Damnus injuria datum*): (I) *187*.
Ignorantia legis nocet: (I) *253*, *650*.

Privilèges et immunités: (I) 63, 66, 73, 82-84, *97*, *103*, *106*, *114*, *120*.

— des forces armées stationnées dans des pays étrangers en application d'accords bilatéraux: (I) *103*.
— d'experts en mission pour l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 62, 66, 67, 80-84, 88, *114*, *117*, *118*.
— diplomatiques: (I) *103*, *106*.
Immunité de juridiction: (I) 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86-90, *103*, *105-107*, *109*, *111*, *113-115*, *118*, *121*.
Immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial: (I) 67, 72, *112*.
Voir aussi *Rapporteur spécial*.

Procédure arbitrale: (I) *643*.

Procédure écrite: (I) 29, 36, 37, *45*, *52*, *56*, *57*, 65, *213*, *248*, *324*, *608*, *644*; (II) *722*, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1077, 1092, *1122-1129*, *1134-1141*, *1155*, *1159*, *1166-1169*, *1172*, *1176*, *1177*, *1181*, *1186*, *1198*, *1202*, *1209-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1219-1225*, *1229*, *1230*.

Voir aussi *Procédure orale*; *Pièces de procédure*.

Procédure orale: (I) 14, 34, *49, 56, 59, 147, 151, 167, 173, 212, 214, 248, 281, 285, 301, 307, 323, 325, 386, 390, 445, 449, 506, 510, 565, 569, 585, 591, 607, 609, 643*; (II) 662, 670, *679, 683, 699, 705, 721, 784, 788, 804, 809, 852, 856, 872, 878, 936, 940*, 1049, 1092, 1098, 1107, *1118, 1128, 1178, 1185*.

Voir aussi *Pièces de procédure; Procédure écrite*.

Procès de Nuremberg: (I) *154, 288, 393, 452, 513, 572*; (II) *686, 791, 859, 943*.

Procès du camp de Zeist: (II) 976, 980.

Projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international sur la responsabilité des Etats: (I) *188, 206, 246, 317, 357, 601, 641*; (II) *715, 755*.

Article 6: (I) 87.
Article 25: (I) *142, 162, 276, 296, 379, 438, 498, 560, 580*; (II) *674, 694, 777, 799, 845, 867, 929*.
Article 25, paragraphe 2: (I) *246, 358, 641*; (II) *756*.
Voir aussi *Commission du droit international; Responsabilité des Etats*.

Protectorat britannique du Bechuanaland: (II) 1054, 1066, 1072, 1076-1084, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1093-1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103-1106, *1116, 1121, 1127, 1135-1140, 1165-1169, 1176, 1208, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1221-1223, 1225-1227, 1229-1232*.

Puissance militaire: (I) *147, 240, 281, 351, 386, 415, 445, 474, 506, 535, 565, 635*; (II) *679, 749, 784, 852, 910, 936, 968*.

Q

Qatar (Etat du —): (I) 3-7.

Qualité: (I) *146, 150, 153, 280, 284, 287, 385, 389, 392, 444, 448, 451, 505, 509, 512, 564, 568, 571*; (II) *678, 682, 685, 783, 787, 790, 851, 855, 858, 935, 939, 942*.

Qualité pour ester devant la Cour: (I) *150, 153, 284, 287, 389, 392, 448, 451, 509, 512, 568, 571*; (II) *682, 685, 787, 790, 855, 858, 939, 942*.

Question litigieuse: (I) *190, 193*.

R

Rapport Eason (1912): (II) 1045, 1077, 1094, 1096, *1135, 1153, 1167, 1168*.

Rapport de la commission mixte (Namibie-Botswana) d'experts techniques, 20 août 1994: (II) 1049, 1058, 1090, 1092, 1103, *1115, 1123, 1124, 1148, 1224*.

Rapporteur spécial:

Devoir d'agir selon les termes et dans les limites de son mandat: (I) *98*.

Il est courant qu'un — ait des contacts avec les médias: (I) *104, 115, 116.*
Immunité de juridiction: (I) 67, 72, *112.*
Intervention hors du champ du mandat: (I) *116.*
— agissant dans l'exercice de ses fonctions officielles: (I) 62, 67, 68, 84, 85, 87, 102-105, 112, 114, 115.
— de la Commission des droits de l'homme chargé de la question de l'indépendance des juges et des avocats: (I) 62-64, 67-74, 76-81, 83-90, *99-108, 112-117, 121, 122.*
Voir aussi *Cumaraswamy (Dato' Param —); Immunité de juridiction.*

Recevabilité: (I) 31, 140, *185*, 273, 373, *376*, 432, *435*, 492, *495*, 557; (II) 671, 839, *842*, 989, 992, 1004, 1010, *1144.*

Date pertinente pour apprécier la — d'une requête: (I) 38, *46*, 58.
— de nouvelles bases de compétence: (I) *249.*
— de nouveaux chefs de compétence de la Cour: (I) *249, 645.*
— des demandes en interprétation des arrêts de la Cour: (I) 36.
— de la présentation de moyens supplémentaires: (I) 31, 38, *249, 644.*
Voir aussi *Irrecevabilité; Exceptions préliminaires.*

Recours: (I) *194.*

Réfugiés:

Droit des — de rentrer et de demeurer sans entrave chez eux: (I) *201.*
Droit des — d'être protégés en permanence, après leur retour: (I) *201.*
Protection des —: (I) *190.*
Voir aussi *Personnes déplacées.*

Règle intertemporelle: (II) *1114.*

Règlement:

— à l'amiable: (I) 70.
— des différends: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.
— judiciaire des différends: (I) *149, 152, 283, 286, 388, 391, 447, 450, 508, 511, 567, 570*; (II) *681, 684, 786, 789, 854, 857, 938, 941.*
Voir aussi *Différend(s).*

Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *377, 436, 496*; (II) *775, 843, 927.*

Article 13: (I) 13.
Article 13, paragraphe 3: (I) 33, 64.
Article 31: (I) 28, 55; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1019, 1022, 1026, 1040, 1042.
Article 32: (I) 13.
Article 35, paragraphe 3: (I) 129, 130, 264, 265, 369, 428, 487, 548; (II) 661, 767, 832, 922.
Article 38: (I) 36, 38, 51, 139, *213, 214, 248, 250, 324-326, 608, 609, 644, 646*; (II) *722, 723.*
Article 38, paragraphe 2: (I) 38, 58, 139, *250, 646.*
paragraphe 4: (I) 12, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.

paragraphe 5: (I) *144, 146, 147, 278, 280, 281,* 364, 373, *383, 385, 386,* 423, 432, *442, 444, 445,* 482, 487, 491, 492, *502, 503, 505, 506, 562, 564, 565*; (II) *676, 678, 679,* 772, 773, *781, 783, 784, 849, 851, 852,* 917, 924, 925, *933, 935, 936,* 1019, 1026.
Article 42: (I) 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 1051.
Article 44: (I) 3, 28; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1038, 1042.
Article 44, paragraphe 3: (I) 5, 24, 25.
Article 45: (I) 28; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1022, 1042.
Article 48: (I) 28; (II) 975, 979, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1038, 1042.
Article 49: (I) 3; (II) 975, 979, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
Article 50: (I) 3.
Article 53, paragraphe 2: (II) 1051.
Article 56, paragraphe 1: (II) 1051.
paragraphe 3: (II) 1051.
Article 58, paragraphe 2: (II) 1051.
Article 73: (I) 9, 11, 14, 124, 128, *195,* 259, 263, 363, 367, 422, 426, 481, 485, 542, 546; (II) 656, 660, 761, 765, 826, 830, 916, 920.
Article 73, paragraphe 2: (I) 12, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.
Article 74: (I) 9, 11, 21, 124, *195,* 259, 363, 422, 481, 542; (II) 656, 761, 826, 916.
Article 74, paragraphe 3: (I) 129, *251, 254,* 264, 368, 427, 486, 547, *646, 650*; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.
paragraphe 4: (I) 13, *209, 227, 320, 338, 381, 413, 440, 472, 500, 533, 604, 622*; (II) *718, 736, 779, 847, 897, 931, 962.*
Article 75: (I) 9, 11, 13, *195.*
Article 75, paragraphe 1: (I) 14, 15, 21, 129, *208, 209, 221,* 264, *319, 320, 332,* 368, *377, 378, 381, 407,* 427, *436, 437, 440, 466,* 486, *496, 497, 500, 527,* 547, *603, 604, 616*; (II) 661, *717, 718, 730,* 766, *775, 776, 779,* 831, *843, 844, 847, 891,* 921, *927, 928, 931,* 956.
Article 76: (I) *195.*
Article 77: (I) *195.*
Article 78: (I) *195.*
Article 79: (II) *808, 950,* 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
Article 79, paragraphe 1: (II) *808, 950,* 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010.
paragraphe 7: (I) 43; (II) 808, 950.
Article 80: (II) 983, 985.
Article 80, paragraphe 1: (II) 985.
paragraphe 2: (II) 985.
Article 81: (II) 1029, 1030.
Article 81, paragraphe 2 *a)*: (II) 1031.
paragraphe 2 *b)*: (II) 1032.
Article 83: (II) 1029.
Article 83, paragraphe 1: (II) 1033.
Article 84: (II) 1029.

Article 85: (II) 1029, 1033, 1035.
Article 85, paragraphe 1: (II) 1035.
Article 97: (I) 39.
Article 98: (I) 26.
Article 98, paragraphe 1: (I) 35, *50-52*, 56.
paragraphe 3: (I) 33.
paragraphe 4: (I) 33, *54*.
Article 106: (I) 65.
Version de 1936 du —: (I) *164*, *298*, *582*; (II) 696, *801*, *869*.
Version de 1978 du —: (I) *164*, *298*, *582*; (II) 696, *801*, *869*.

Règlement pacifique des différends: (I) 133, 140, *143*, *152*, *161*, *181*, *182*, *191-193*, *195-200*, *202*, *203*, *209*, *222*, 267, 273, *277*, *286*, *295*, *320*, *333*, 374, *380*, *381*, *391*, *408*, 433, *439*, *440*, *450*, *467*, 492, *499*, *500*, *511*, *528*, 550, 551, 557, *561*, *570*, *579*, *604*, *617*; (II) 663, 665, 671, *675*, *684*, *693*, *718*, *731*, 769, 773, *778*, *779*, *789*, *798*, 834, 839, *846*, *847*, *857*, *866*, *892*, 925, *930*, *931*, *941*, *957*, 1049, 1058, *1111*, *1122-1124*, *1144*, *1148*, *1186*.
Caractère obligatoire du principe du —: (I) *193*.
Compatibilité et complémentarité de tous les moyens de —: (I) *196*.
Concours que la justice doit apporter au —: (I) *199*.
Obligation de —: (I) *190*.

Règle *non ultra petita*: (I) *184*.

Relations internationales: (I) *109*, *199*, *192*.
Histoire des —: (I) *109*.
Voir aussi *Diplomatie*.

Réparation(s): (I) 11, 34, *45*, *54*, *55*, *108*, 127, *186*, 262, 366, 484; (II) 659, 764, 830, 919, 985, *1212*.
Dommages: (I) *45*, *46*, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, 88, *108*, *112*, *114*, *186*; (II) 985.
Indemnisation: (I) 11, *45*, 88, 127, *186*, 262, 366, 484; (II) 659, 764, *830*, 919, 985, *1212*.
— de tout préjudice subi du fait d'actes accomplis par l'Organisation des Nations Unies ou par ses agents dans l'exercice de leurs fonctions officielles: (I) 88.
Rétablissement du *statu quo ante*: (I) 12, *19*.
Satisfaction: (I) 11, *189*.
Voir aussi *Garantie de non-répétition*.

Réplique: (I) 3-6, *60*; (II) 976, 980, 986, 1030, 1035, 1051-1053, 1065, *1166*, *1214*, *1225-1228*.

Requête à fin d'intervention:
— introduite par la République de Guinée équatoriale: (II) 1029.

Requête introductive d'instance:
Droit de modifier et de compléter la —: (I) 128, 262, 263, 367, 368, 426, 427, 485, 486, 546, 547; (II) 659, 660, 765, 766, 830, 831, 920.
Objet d'une —: (I) *184*, *186*.
— additionnelle déposée par le Cameroun contre le Nigéria (6 juin 1994) (I) 24, 33-35, 39, *49*, *51*, *52*, *57*, *59*; (II) 983, 984, 1030.
— déposée par l'Allemagne contre les Etats-Unis (2 mars 1999): (I) 9, 28.

— déposée par le Cameroun contre le Nigéria (29 mars 1994): (I) 24, 33, 34, 39, *49*, *51*, *52*, *57*, *59*; (II) 983, 1029.
— déposée par le Nigéria (21 octobre 1998), en vue d'une demande en interprétation de l'arrêt rendu par la Cour le 11 juin 1998: (I) 32, *49*, *54*.
— déposée par la République fédérale de Yougoslavie contre le Canada (29 avril 1999): (I) 268, 269.
— déposée par la Yougoslavie (29 avril 1999): (I) 124, 125, 132, 136, 138, 259, 260, 266, 270, 271, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 423, 429, 432, 481, 482, 489, 491, 542, 543, 550, 554, 556; (II) 656, 657, 664, 668, 761, 762, 768, 772, 826, 827, 833, 836, 837, 916, 917, 923, 924, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
— déposée par la Yougoslavie contre l'Espagne (29 avril 1999): (I) *376*, *435*, *495*; (II) *842*.
— déposée par la Yougoslavie contre les Etats-Unis (29 avril 1999): (I) *376*, *435*, *495*; (II) *842*.
Voir aussi *Recevabilité*.

Réserve:

Effet d'une — : (II) 772, 924.
«Interprétation» comme moyen d'exprimer une — : (II) *963-966*.
— à la convention sur le génocide: (I) *153*, *287*, *392*, *451*, *512*, *571*; (II) *685*, *772*, *790*, *817*, *821*, *858*, *924*, *942*, *951*, *962*, *964*, *965*.
— à une convention multilatérale: (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.

Res nullius: (II) *1163*.

Respect du caractère contradictoire de la procédure (Principe du —): (I) 31, 38, *56*.

Responsabilité:

Directe — : (I) *195*.
— d'un Etat en matière de génocide: (I) 136, 137, *155*, *156*, *171*, *241*, 270, *289*, *290*, *305*, *352*, 370, 372, *394*, *395*, *400*, *416*, 429-431, *453*, *454*, *459*, *475*, 489, 490, *514*, *515*, *520*, *536*, 554, *573*, *574*, *589*, *636*; (II) 668, *687*, *688*, *703*, *750*, 772, *792*, *793*, 837, 838, *860*, *861*, *876*, *911*, 923, *944*, *945*, *969*.
— incombant à la communauté mondiale d'intervenir à titre préventif dans le cas de violations des droits de l'homme: (I) *183*.
— solidaire d'un groupe d'Etats: (I) *195*.
Voir aussi *Projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international sur la responsabilité des Etats*; *Commission du droit international*; *Responsabilité des Etats*.

Responsabilité des Etats: (I) 16, 25, 136, 137, *142*, *155-157*, *162*, *171*, *241*, 270, *276*, *289-291*, *296*, *305*, *352*, 370, 372, *379*, *394-396*, *400*, *416*, 429-431, *438*, *453-455*, *459*, *475*, 489, 490, *498*, *514-516*, *520*, *536*, 554, *560*, *573-575*, *580*, *589*, *636*; (II) 668, *674*, *687-689*, *694*, *703*, *750*, 772, *777*, *792-794*, *799*, 837, 838, *845*, *860-862*, *867*, *876*, *911*, 923, *929*, *944-946*, *969*.

La — subsiste, indépendamment de l'acceptation de la juridiction de la Cour: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.

— en matière de génocide: (I) 136, 137, *155, 156, 171, 241*, 270, *289, 290, 305, 352*, 370, 372, *394, 395, 400, 416*, 429-431, *453, 454, 459, 475*, 489, 490, *514, 515, 520, 536*, 554, *573, 574, 589, 636*; (II) 668, *687, 688, 703, 750*, 772, *792, 793*, 837, 838, *860, 861, 876, 911*, 923, *944, 945, 969*.
— quant au comportement d'un organe judiciaire national: (I) *107, 109*.
— vis-à-vis des Nations Unies: (I) *109*.
Voir aussi *Projet d'articles de la Commission du droit international sur la responsabilité des Etats; Commission du droit international*.

Responsabilité judiciaire: (II) *1179*.

Responsabilité (— pénale): (I) 11.
Voir aussi *Crimes*.

Rôle général de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) 3, 9, 24, 28, 31, *54*, 62, 124, *144, 145, 158, 182*, 259, *278, 279, 292*, 363, 373, *383, 384, 397*, 422, 432, *442, 443, 456*, 481, 491, *502-504, 517*, 542, *562, 563, 576*; (II) 656, *676, 677, 690*, 761, 768, 773, *781, 782, 795*, 826, *849, 850, 863*, 916, 924, 925, *933, 934, 947*, 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1038, 1042, 1045.
Radiation d'une affaire du —: (I) *145, 146, 159, 169, 279, 280, 293, 303, 369, 374, 384, 385, 398, 443, 444, 457, 487, 492, 502, 504, 505, 518, 563, 564, 577, 587*; (II) *677, 678, 691, 701, 768, 774, 782, 783, 796, 806, 808, 850, 851, 864, 874, 926, 934, 935, 948, 950*.

Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord: (I) 38, *46, 58*, 65, 67, *118, 145, 148-151, 159, 182, 199, 201, 211, 218, 219, 228, 242, 244, 279, 282-285, 293, 322, 329, 330, 339, 354, 356, 384, 387-390, 398, 404, 405, 443, 446-449, 457, 463, 464, 504, 507-510, 518, 524, 525, 563, 566-569, 577, 606, 613, 614, 623, 638, 639*; (II) *677, 680-683, 691, 720, 727, 728, 737, 752, 754, 782, 785-788, 796, 819, 820*, 826-832, 834-840, *850, 853-856, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872-874, 878, 881, 882, 888, 889, 898, 905, 908, 934, 937-940, 948, 953, 954*, 975-977, 1009, 1010, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1061, 1074-1078, 1082, 1193, 1094, 1096-1099, 1103, 1104, *1114, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1127-1129, 1135, 1136, 1138-1140, 1155, 1156, 1168, 1176, 1177, 1186, 1187, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1206, 1208-1210, 1216, 1218-1221, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235-1237*.

Rwanda: (II) 1025-1027.

S

Saisine de la Cour: (I) 14, 16, *50, 51*, 87, *92, 157, 159, 291, 293, 376, 396, 398, 435, 455, 457, 495, 516, 518, 575, 577*; (II) *689, 691, 794, 796, 842, 862, 864, 946, 948, 1205*.

Sao Tomé-et-Principe: (II) 1030.

Satisfaction: (I) 11, *189*.

Sécession: (I) 126, *232, 253, 255*, 261, *343, 359*, 365, *418*, 424, *477*, 483, *538*, 544, *627, 648, 652*; (II) 658, *741, 757*, 763, *823*, 828, *902, 913*, 918, *971*.

Seconde guerre mondiale: (I) *183.*

Secrétaire général de l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 14, 63, 65, 74, 79, 84, 90, *112, 113, 118, 119, 173, 174, 237,* 267, *307, 308, 348, 591, 592, 632;* (II) 665, *705, 706, 746,* 770, *809, 810,* 835, *878, 879, 907,* 1033, 1051.

Aptitude à apprécier si un agent des Nations Unies a agi dans le cadre de ses fonctions: (I) 87, *92, 94.*

En tant que principal responsable de la protection des intérêts de l'Organisation: (I) 87.

Envoyé spécial du — : (I) 70.

Fonction de dépositaire: (I) 14, 132, *233,* 266, *345,* 550, *629;* (II) 664, 665, 670, *743,* 769, 770, 834, *904.*

Note du — sur les privilèges et immunités du rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme chargé de la question de l'indépendance des juges et des avocats: (I) 64, 66, 73, 74, 79, *100, 105, 113.*

Plus haut fonctionnaire de l'Organisation: (I) 84, 87, *95-97, 102, 115.*

Sentences arbitrales:

Affaire concernant un *différend entre l'Argentine et le Chili au sujet du canal de Beagle (1977):* (II) *1161, 1213.*

Affaire de l'*île de Palmas:* (II) *1146.*

Différend frontalier entre l'Argentine et le Chili (1966): (II) 1064, *1147.*

Slovénie (République de —): (I) 145, *232, 279, 343, 384, 443, 504, 563, 627;* (II) *677, 741, 782, 850, 902, 934.*

Société des Nations: (I) *149, 152, 283, 286, 388, 391, 447, 450, 508, 511, 567, 570;* (II) *681, 684, 786, 789, 854, 857, 938, 941,* 1054, 1066, 1082, *1121, 1135, 1136, 1206, 1216-1220, 1226, 1232.*

Voir aussi *Pacte de la Société des Nations.*

Société internationale: (I) *193, 257, 361, 420, 479, 540, 654;* (II) *759, 824, 914, 973.*

Voir aussi *Communauté des nations; Communauté internationale.*

Souveraineté: (I) 21, 70, *109, 149, 151, 183, 234, 253, 283, 285, 345, 388, 390, 447, 449, 508, 510, 567, 569, 629, 648;* (II) *681, 683, 743, 786, 788, 854, 856, 904, 938, 940,* 983, 984, 1029, 1031, 1052, 1053, 1073, 1090, 1095, 1097, 1103, 1105, *1110, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1145-1147, 1164, 1170, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1206, 1210, 1215, 1217, 1231, 1233, 1236, 1237.*

Attribution *de jure:* (II) *1178.*

Doctrine concernant l'acquisition: (II) 1092.

Doctrine de l'acquiescement: (II) 1052, 1092, 1097, 1100, 1101-1103, 1106, *1145, 1170, 1215, 1236.*

Doctrine de la prescription: (II) 1046, 1059, 1092-1094, 1097, 1101-1106, *1132, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1155, 1158, 1159, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1196, 1197, 1204-1207, 1214, 1215, 1236.*

Doctrine de la prescription acquisitive: (II) 1093, 1105, *1132, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1166, 1196, 1205, 1206, 1214, 1223, 1236, 1237.*

Doctrine de la reconnaissance: (II) 1092, 1103, *1145, 1167, 1170, 1215.*

Doctrine de l'occupation: (II) *1127, 1164, 1170, 1185, 1237.*

Doctrine Harmon: (II) *1151*.
Droits souverains: (II) 1031, 1073, *1210*, *1231*.
Effet du silence: (II) *1170*.
Exercice de la — : (II) *1163*, *1221*, *1237*.
Existence d'un titre: (I) 491; (II) *1231*.
Formation d'un titre par prescription: (II) 1097, 1101, 1103-1106, *1132*, *1147*, *1159*, *1164*, *1170*, *1196*, *1197*, *1204*, *1205*, *1231*.
Ingérence dans les affaires d'un Etat souverain: (I) *165*, *299*, *583*; (II) *697*, *802*, *870*.
Occupation continue: (II) 1091, 1093-1095, 1101, 1104, *1138*, *1147*, *1155*, *1157*, *1159*, *1163*, *1166*, *1206*, *1214*, *1221*, *1235*, *1236*.
Occupation effective: (II) *1233*, *1236*.
Obligation de ne pas porter atteinte à la — d'un autre Etat: (I) 125, *205*, 260, *316*, 364, 423, 482, 543, *600*; (II) o57, *714*, 762, 827, 917.
Possession à titre de mandataire: (II) *1206*.
Possession à titre de souverain: (II) 1103-1105, *1110*, *1206*, *1236*.
Règle intertemporelle: (II) *1114*, *1162*.
— territoriale: (II) *1126*, *1146*, *1177*, *1179*, *1237*.
Sphères d'influence: (II) 1049, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1073, 1074, *1114*, *1121*, *1122*, *1125*, *1127*, *1128*, *1130*, *1142*, *1153*, *1154*, *1156*, *1181*, *1185-1187*, *1198*, *1200*, *1201*, *1208-1210*, *1231*, *1234*.

***Statu quo ante*:** (I) 11, 12; (II) 1087, *1226*, *1235*.

Rétablissement du —: (I) 12, *19*.
Voir aussi *Réparations*.

Statut de la Cour internationale de Justice: (I) *42*, 77, 132, 133, *198*, 265, 266, 370, *376*, *377*, 429, *435*, *436*, 487, 488, *495*, *496*, 549; (II) 664, 767, 768, 769, *775*, 833, *842*, *843*, 922, *927*, 1006, 1030, 1032, *1145*.

Article 9: (I) *198*.
Article 31: (I) 129, 130, *219*, 264, 265, *330*, 369, *405*, 428, *464*, 487, *525*, 548, *614*; (II) 661, *728*, 767, *820*, 832, *889*, 921, *954*.
Article 31, paragraphe 2: (I) *218*, *219*, *329*, *330*, *404*, *405*, *463*, *464*, *524*, *525*, *613*, *614*; (II) *727*, *728*, *819*, *820*, *888*, *889*, *953*, *954*.
Article 31, paragraphe 3: (I) 33; (II) 1050.
paragraphe 5: (I) 130, *219*, 265, *330*, *405*, *464*, 487, *525*, *614*; (II) *728*, 767, *820*, *889*, *954*.
Article 35: (I) *146*, *280*, *385*, *444*, *505*, *564*; (II) *678*, *783*, *851*, *935*.
Article 36: (I) 135, *161*, *166*, *248*, 267, 269, *295*, *300*, 553, *579*, *584*; (II) 667, *693*, *698*, *708*, *798*, *803*, 834, *866*, *871*.
Article 36, paragraphe 1: (I) 10; (II) 1019, 1026, 1039, *1120*, *1121*.
paragraphe 2: (I) 24, *54*, *60*, 125, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, *144*, *146-149*, *151*, *159*, *161*, *167*, *168*, *173*, *176*, *177*, *185*, *205*, *207*, *210*, *212*, 260, 266, 268, 270, *278*, *280-283*, *285*, *293*, *295*, *301*, *302*, *307*, *310*, *311*, *316*, *318*, *321*, *383*, *385-388*, *390*, *398*, *442*, *444-447*, *449*, *457*, *503*, *505-508*, *510*, *518*, 543, 548, 550, 551, 553, 557, *562*, *564-567*, *569*, *577*, *579*, 585, 586, *591*, *594*, *595*, *600*, *602*, *605*, *607*; (II) 657, 662, 664, 665, 667, *676*, *678*, *679-681*, *683*, *691*, *693*, *694*, *699*, *700*, *705*, *708*, *709*, *714*, *716*, *719*, *721*, 762, 768-771, *781*, *783-786*, *788*, *796*, *798*, *804*, *805*, *809*, *812*, *813*, 827, 833-836, *849*, *851-854*, *856*, *864*, *866*, *872*, *873*, *878*, *881*, *882*, *933*, *935-938*, *940*, *948*, 1019, 1026, 1039,

Article 37 : (I) 139.
Article 38, paragraphe 1 : (II) 1050, 1059, 1102, *1120*, *1145*.
Article 40 : (I) *58*.
Article 40, paragraphe 1 : (I) *51*.
paragraphe 2 : (I) 12, 33.
paragraphe 3 : (I) 33, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547 ; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 1050, 1051.
Article 41 : (I) 9, 11, 15, 124, *142*, *158*, *161*, *164*, *165*, *169*, *177*, *179*, *181*, *197*, *209*, *221*, *238*, *240*, *242-244*, 259, *276*, *292*, *295*, *298*, *299*, *303*, *311*, *313*, *320*, *332*, *349*, *351*, *354*, *355*, 363, *379*, *381*, *397*, *407*, *414*, *416*, 422, *438*, *440*, *456*, *466*, *473*, *475*, 481, *498*, *500*, *517*, *527*, *534*, *536*, 542, *560*, *576*, *579*, *582*, *583*, *587*, *595*, *597*, *604*, *616*, *633*, *635*, *638*, *639* ; (II) 656, *674*, *690*, *693*, *696*, *697*, *701*, *709*, *711*, *718*, *730*, *747*, *749*, *752*, *753*, 761, *777*, *779*, *795*, *798*, *801*, *802*, *806*, *813*, *815*, 826, *845*, *847*, *863*, *866*, *869*, *870*, *874*, *882*, *884*, *891*, *908*, *910*, *916*, *929*, *931*, *947*, *956*, *967*, *969*.
Article 48 : (I) 3, 9, 24, 28, 124, 259, 363, 422, 481, 542 ; (II) 656, 761, 826, 916, 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1038, 1042.
Article 49 : (I) 3.
Article 60 : (I) 26, 31, 35, 36, 39, *42*, *50-52*, *56*.
Article 62 : (II) 1029.
Article 64 : (I) 39, 40.
Article 65 : (I) 69, 76-78, *114*.
Article 65, paragraphe 1 : (I) 62, 75.
paragraphe 2 : (I) 65, 79, *119*.
Article 66, paragraphe 1 : (I) 64.
paragraphe 2 : (I) 64.
paragraphe 4 : (I) 64.
Etat partie au — : (I) *146*, *149*, *153*, *280*, *283*, *287*, *385*, *388*, *392*, *444*, *447*, *451*, *505*, *508*, *512*, *564*, *567*, *571* ; (II) *678*, *681*, *685*, *783*, *786*, *790*, *851*, *854*, *858*, *935*, *938*, *942*.
Partie au — : (I) 135, 145, *146*, *148*, *227*, *235*, *236*, 270, *279*, *280*, *282*, *338*, *346*, *347*, *384*, *385*, *387*, *443*, *444*, *446*, *504*, *505*, *507*, 553, *563*, *564*, *566*, *622*, *630*, *631* ; (II) 668, *677*, *678*, *680*, *736*, *744*, *745*, 771, *782*, *783*, *785*, 836, *850*, *851*, *853*, *897*, *905*, *906*, *934*, *935*, *937*.
Principes dont s'inspire le — : (I) *194*.
Question de savoir si la République fédérale de Yougoslavie peut être considérée comme partie au — : (I) *235*, *346*, *630* ; (II) *744*, *905*.

Statut de la Cour permanente de Justice internationale :

Article 36 : (I) *248*.

Succession (— d'Etats) : (I) *252*, *254*, *647*, *650*.

Etat successeur : (I) 135, *175*, *227*, *254*, *309*, *338*, *593*, *622*, *650* ; (II) *707*, *736*, 771, *811*, *880*, *897*.
Identité et continuité, du point de vue juridique, avec l'Etat prédécesseur : (I) *237*, *348*, *632* ; (II) *746*, *907*.
Notification de la — : (I) *237*, *348*, *632* ; (II) *746*, *907*.

Sud-Ouest africain (Namibie) : (I) *211*, *220*, *322*, *331*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *606*, *615* ; (II) *720*, *729*, *821*, *890*, *955*, 1054, 1082, 1085, 1090, 1091, 1097, *1114*, *1121*,

1135, 1139, 1161, 1186, 1200, 1201, 1206, 1208, 1215-1220, 1227, 1231, 1232.

Conseil des Nations Unies pour le — : **(II)** 1058, 1092, *1121.*
Mandat de l'Afrique du Sud sur le — : **(II)** 1082, 1087, 1054, 1091, 1103, 1104, *1135, 1206, 1216-1218, 1226, 1229, 1232.*

Suède (Royaume de —): (I) 65; **(II)** *1192.*

Swaziland (Royaume du —): (II) *1138, 1139, 1219.*

Systèmes juridiques: (I) *184, 187, 240, 352, 416, 475, 536, 635*; **(II)** *750, 911, 969.*

Principaux — : **(I)** *203.*

T

Témoin: (II) *1208, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1227.*

Déposition de — : **(II)** *1224, 1225.*

Territoire: (I) 11, 37, 82, 84, *93*, 126, 128, 134, 136, *153, 157, 159, 201, 206, 228, 229, 234, 252, 254*, 261, 263, 269, 271, *287, 291, 293, 317, 339, 340, 345*, 365, 367, 371, *392, 396, 398*, 424, 426, 430, *451, 455, 457*, 483, 485, 489, 490, *512, 516, 518*, 544, 546, 552, 554, *571, 575, 577, 601, 623, 624, 629, 647, 650, 651*; **(II)** 658, 660, 666, 669, *685, 689, 691, 715, 737, 738, 743*, 763, 765, *790, 794, 796*, 828, 830, 837, *858, 862, 864, 898, 899, 904*, 918, 920, *942, 946, 948*, 984, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1052-1054, 1058, 1060, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1082, 1084, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1108, *1110-1112, 1114, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1137, 1139, 1141-1144, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1155, 1162-1164, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1176, 1179-1181, 1185, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1208-1210, 1216-1221, 1229, 1231, 1232.*

Attribution d'un — : **(I)** *1110.*
Intégrité territoriale: **(I)** *190*; **(II)** 1090, *1141.*
Revendication territoriale: **(II)** 1094, *1106, 1133, 1208.*
Souveraineté territoriale: **(II)** *1126, 1146, 1177, 1179, 1237.*
Transformations territoriales: **(I)** *228, 252, 253, 339, 623, 647, 648*; **(II)** *737, 898.*

Terrorisme: (I) 126, *255*, 261, *359*, 365, *418*, 424, *477*, 483, *538*, 544, *652*; **(II)** 658, *757*, 763, *823*, 828, *913*, 918, *971.*

Groupes terroristes: **(I)** 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; **(II)** 658, 763, 828, 918.

Texte faisant foi:

anglais: **(I)** 16, 90; **(II)** 976, 998, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1035, 1040, 1108.
français: **(I)** 7, 26, 29, 40, 141, 274, 375, 433, 493, 558; **(II)** 672, 774, 840, 926, 980, 986, 989, 992, 995, 1001, 1016, 1020, 1023, 1027, 1043.

***Tractu temporis*: (II)** *965.*

Traditions judiciaires: (I) *199.*

Travaux préparatoires: (I) 22, 156, *290, 395, 454, 515, 574*; (II) *688, 793, 861, 945*, 1074, 1101, *1114, 1160*.

Tribu: (II) 1079-1081, 1083-1087, 1093-1095, 1105, 1106, *1110, 1135, 1137-1139, 1142, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1222, 1223, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1236*.

— des Masubia: (II) 1045, 1093-1095, 1099, 1103-1106, *1110, 1132, 1147, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1163-1166, 1169, 1188, 1208, 1214, 1222-1224, 1229-1232, 1235, 1236*.

Tribunal arbitral: (I) *248, 643*; (II) 1064, *1113, 1193*.

Tribunaux internes: (I) *18, 19*, 62-64, 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 80, 86-90, *92-96, 99, 103-109, 112, 113, 118, 121*.

Tribunaux nationaux: (I) *18, 19*, 62-64, 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 80, 86-90, *92-96, 99, 103-109, 112, 113, 118, 121*

Voir aussi *Tribunaux internes*.

U

Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques (URSS): (I) *234, 345, 629*; (II) *743, 904, 1192*.

Urgence (Extrême —): (I) 13, 14, *226, 337, 412, 471, 532, 621*; (II) *735, 896, 961*.

Utilisation durable: (II) *1182*.

***Uti possidetis* (Principe de l'—):** (II) 1092, 1097, *1111, 1188, 1215, 1233, 1237*.

V

Vie humaine (Importance de la —): (I) 12, *220, 331, 406, 465, 526, 615*; (II) *729, 890, 955*.

Violation:

Moment où la — est commise: (I) *142, 188, 206, 207, 246, 276, 317, 318, 358, 379, 438, 498, 560, 601, 602, 642*; (II) *674, 715, 716, 756, 777, 845, 929*.

— d'une obligation internationale: (I) 126, *188, 206, 246*, 261, *317, 357*, 365, *424*, 483, 544, *601, 641*; (II) 658, *715, 755*, 763, 829, 918.

Violation du droit international: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.

Voir aussi *Emploi de la force*.

Voies diplomatiques: (I) *152, 202, 286, 391, 450, 511, 570*; (II) *684, 789, 857, 941*.

Volonté collective: (I) *217, 328, 403, 462, 523, 612*; (II) *726, 818, 887, 952.*

Volonté des Etats: (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867,* 1098.

Y

Yougoslavie (République fédérale de —): (I) 124-141, *142-148, 151-153, 157-159, 161-164, 167-180, 182-186, 188-190, 201, 202, 205-214, 217-219, 223-238, 240-242, 244-248, 252-257,* 259-266, 268-274, *276-282, 285-287, 291-293, 295, 297, 301-303, 305-325, 328-330, 334-349, 351, 353, 355-361,* 363-365, *376-381, 383-387, 390-392, 396-398, 400, 401, 403-405, 409-411, 413, 415, 417-420,* 422-433, *435-440, 442-446, 449-451, 455-457, 459, 460, 462-464, 468-472, 474, 476-479,* 481-493, *495-500, 502, 503-507, 510-512, 516-518, 520, 521, 523-525, 529-533, 535, 537-540,* 542-558, *560-566, 569-571, 575-577, 579, 581, 585-587, 589-609, 612-614, 618-633, 635, 637, 639-643, 647-654*; (II) 656-672, *674-680, 683-685, 689-691, 693, 695, 696, 699-723, 726-728, 732-747, 749, 751, 753-759,* 761-774, *775-779, 781-785,* 788-790, *794-796, 798, 800, 804-806, 809-816, 818-820, 822-824,* 826-840, *842-847, 849-853, 856-858, 862-864, 866, 868, 872-885, 887-889, 893-897, 908-910, 912-914,* 916-926, *927-931, 933-937, 940-942, 946-948, 952-954, 958-962, 966, 968, 970-973,* 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1015, 1016.

Appartenance de la — à l'Organisation des Nations Unies: (I) 136, *145, 146, 173, 174, 178, 179, 270, 279, 280, 307, 308, 312, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505,* 553, *563, 564, 591-593, 597*; (II) 668, *677, 678, 705, 706, 710,* 771, *782, 783, 809, 810, 814,* 836, *850, 851, 878, 879, 934, 935.*

Commission permanente de conciliation: (I) *643.*

Compétence de la —: (I) 133, 267, 550; (II) 665, 769, 834.

Eléments constitutifs de la —: (I) *228, 229, 339, 340, 623, 624*; (II) *737, 738, 898, 899.*

Kosovo en tant que partie de la —: (I) *255, 359, 417, 476, 537, 651*; (II) *757, 822, 912, 970.*

Premier ministre de la —: (I) *179, 313, 597*; (II) *711, 815, 884.*

Voir aussi *Accord de paix de Dayton; Conférence internationale sur l'ancienne Yougoslavie; Macédoine (ex-République yougoslave de —).*

Yougoslavie (République socialiste fédérale de): (I) 135, *145, 146, 174, 175, 178, 179, 228, 229, 232, 233, 252, 253, 279, 280, 307-309, 312, 313, 339, 343-345, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505,* 556, *563, 564, 592, 593, 596, 597, 623, 624, 627-629, 647-649*; (II) *677, 678, 706, 707, 710, 737, 738,* 741-743, 771, *782, 783, 810, 811, 814, 815, 850, 851, 879, 880, 883, 884, 898, 899, 902-904, 934, 935.*

Z

Zambèze: (II) 1060, 1074, 1077, 1078, *1128, 1129, 1139, 1201, 1202, 1209, 1210.*

Zimbabwe (République du —): (II) 1049, 1058, *1122, 1125, 1224.*

Annexe I

LISTE DES TRAITÉS, CONVENTIONS ET DÉCLARATIONS CITÉS

Protocole additionnel du 12 août 1949 aux Conventions de Genève relatif à la protection des victimes des conflits armés internationaux (Protocole I) (1977): (I) 126, *183*, *250*, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544, *645*; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Convention africaine sur la conservation de la nature et des ressources naturelles (convention d'Alger): (II) *1194*.

Accord entre l'Argentine et l'Uruguay relatif à l'utilisation des rapides du fleuve Uruguay dans la région du Salto Grande (1946): (II) *1193*.

Convention entre le Danemark et l'Allemagne relative au règlement de la question des eaux et des digues à la frontière germano-danoise (1922): (II) *1193*.

Accord sur la coopération en vue de la mise en valeur durable du bassin du Mekong: (II) *1191*.

Accord sur le règlement de la frontière maritime et les droits souverains exercés sur les îles entre Qatar et Abou-Dhabi (1969): (II) *1192*.

Accord entre le Nigéria méridional et le Dahomey relatif à la frontière (1906): (II) *1193*.

Accord entre la Côte d'Or et la Côte d'Ivoire relatif à la frontière (1905): (II) *1193*.

Traité de délimitation entre la France et le Grand-Duché de Bade (1827): (II) 1066.

Convention contre la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants (1984): (II) 1019, 1026.

Convention pour la répression d'actes illicites dirigés contre la sécurité de l'aviation civile (1971):

Article 14: (I) *243*, *354*, *638*; (II) *752*, 1019, 1026.

Convention de conciliation, de règlement judiciaire et d'arbitrage entre la Yougoslavie et la Belgique (1930): (I) *146*, *173*, *210*, *212*, *248*, *250*, *252*, *280*, *321*, *323*, *385*, *444*, *505*, *564*, *605*, *607*; (II) *678*, *719*, *721*, *783*, *851*, *935*.

Article 4: (I) 130, 138, *151*, *152*, *185*, *250*, *251*, *286*, *390*, *391*, *449*, *450*, *510*, *511*, *569*, *570*; (II) *683*, *684*, *788*, *789*, *856*, *857*, *940*, *941*.

Convention relative à la liberté de navigation sur le Danube (1948):

Article 1: (I) 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction (convention CITES) (1973): (II) *1179*.

Convention sur le droit des utilisations des cours d'eau internationaux à des fins autres que la navigation (1997): (II) *1144, 1148, 1150, 1151.*

Article 5: (II) *1150, 1151.*

Article 6: (II) *1151.*

Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (1948): (I) 125-126, 137, 138, *144, 146, 152-154, 156, 157, 159, 166, 171, 172, 176, 214, 227, 228, 233, 235-240, 243-246, 249, 250, 254, 257,* 260, 261, 271-273, *278, 280, 286-288, 290, 291, 293, 300, 305, 306, 309, 310, 325, 339, 346-351, 355-357, 361,* 364, 365, 371-373, *383, 385, 391-393, 395, 396, 398, 400, 401, 414-416, 419,* 423, 424, 431, *442, 444, 450-452, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 473-475, 478,* 482, 483, 490, 491, *502, 503, 505, 511-513, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 534-536, 539,* 543, 544, 555, 556, *562, 564, 570-572, 574, 575, 577, 589, 590, 594, 609, 622, 623, 628, 630-635, 639-641, 644, 645, 651, 653;* (II) 657, 658, 663, 669, 670, *676, 678, 684-686, 688, 689, 691, 698, 703, 704, 708, 723, 736, 737, 742, 744-749, 753-755, 759,* 762, 763, 772, *781, 783,* 789-791, *793, 794, 796, 803, 811, 821, 824,* 827, 828, 838, 839, *849, 851,* 857-859, *861, 862, 864, 871, 876, 877, 881, 897, 898, 903, 905-910, 914,* 917, 918, 924, *933, 935, 941-943, 945, 946, 948, 951, 962, 964-969,* 972, 1015.

Article I: (I) 154, 155, 288, 289, 393, 394, 452, 453, 513, 514, 572, 573; (II) 686, 687, 791, 792, 859, 860, 943, 944.

Article II: (I) 138, 153, 171, 238, 271, 272, 287, 305, 349, 371, 372, 392, 400, 413, 430, 431, 451, 459, 472, 489, 490, 491, 512, 520, 533, 554-556, 571, 589, 633; (II) 669, 670, 685, 703, 747, 790, 837, 838, 858, 876, 908, 942, *963.*

Article II, paragraphe *c)*: (I) 271, 371.

Article III: (I) 136, 137, *155, 171, 241,* 270, 272, *289, 305, 352,* 370, 372, *394, 400, 416,* 429-431, *453, 459, 475,* 489, 490, *514, 520, 536,* 554, 555, *573, 589, 636;* (II) 668, 669, *687, 703, 750,* 772, *792,* 837, 838, *860, 876, 911,* 923, *944, 969,* 1045, 1046, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1070, 1073-1077, 1079, 1093, 1096-1099, 1101, 1102, 1106, *1117-1119, 1128, 1131, 1145, 1155, 1156, 1196, 1197, 1199-1204, 1209, 1211, 1219-1221, 1224, 1226, 1231-1233.*

Article IV: (I) *154, 288, 393, 452, 513, 572;* (II) *686, 791, 859, 943.*

Article VI: (II) *963.*

Article V: (I) *154, 288, 393, 452, 513, 572;* (II) *686, 791, 859, 943.*

Article VI: (I) *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573;* (II) *687, 792, 860, 944, 963.*

Article VII: (II) *963.*

Article VIII: (I) *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573;* (II) *687, 792, 860, 944.*

Article IX: (I) 125, 130, 136-139, *152, 153, 155, 168, 171-173, 176, 185,* 260, 270, 272, 273, *286, 287, 289, 302, 305-307, 310,* 364, 370-373, *376, 391, 392, 394, 400, 401,* 423, 429-432, *435, 450, 451, 453, 459, 460,* 482, 489-492, *495, 511, 512, 514, 520, 521,* 543, 548, 554-557, *570, 571, 573, 586,* 589-591, *594;* (II) 657, 662, 663, 668-670, *684, 685, 687, 700, 703-705, 708,* 762, 772, *789, 790, 792, 905, 809, 812,* 827, 836-839, *842, 857, 858, 860, 873, 876-878, 881,* 917, 923, 924, *944, 962, 963,* 1050, 1066.

Article XI: (I) *237, 244, 348, 355, 632, 639;* (II) *746, 753, 907.*

Article XIII: (I) *244, 355, 639;* (II) *753.*

Article XIII, paragraphe 3: (II) 670.

Partie à la [illegible]: (I) 137, *153, 236, 237,* 272, *287, 347, 348,* 372, *392,* 430, *451,* 490, *512,* 555, *571, 631, 632;* (II) 670, *685, 745, 746,* 772, *790,* 838, *858, 906, 907,* 923, *942.*

Ratification par les Etats-Unis de la — : (II) 923.
Réserves à la — : (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.
Réserve des Etats-Unis à la — : (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.
Champ d'application de la — : (I) 137; (II) 772.

Convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies (1946): (I) 62, *64-66*, 77, 82, 84, 86, 87, *100*, *111*, *118*, *120*.

Article VI: (I) 82.
Article VI, Section 22: (I) 62, *64*, *66*, 74, 78-83, 88, 89, *93*, *103*, *112-114*, *117-120*.
Article VI, Section 23: (I) 85.
Article VIII, Section 29: (I) 63, 80, 87-89, *97*, *113*, *114*, *116*, *117*, *120*.
Article VIII, Section 30: (I) 63, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 80, *117*.

Convention relative aux zones humides d'importance internationale, particulièrement comme habitat de la sauvagine (convention Ramsar, 1971): (II) *1179*, *1194*.

Convention de Genève (I) pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne (1949): (I) 126, *183*, *187*, *191*, *250*, 261, *365*, 424, *483*, 544, *645*; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Convention de Genève (II) pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés, des malades et des naufragés des forces armées sur mer (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Convention de Genève (III) relative au traitement des prisonniers de guerre (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Convention de Genève (IV) relative à la protection des personnes civiles en temps de guerre (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Convention de Genève sur le plateau continental (1958): (II) *965*.

Accord de 1978 sur la qualité de l'eau des Grands Lacs: (II) *1190*.

Convention de La Haye pour le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux (1907): (I) *643*.

Convention de La Haye concernant les lois et coutumes de la guerre sur terre (1907): (I) *250*, *645*.

Pacte international relatif aux droits civils et politiques (1966): (I) *18*, 126, *224*, 261, *335*, 365, *410*, 424, *469*, 483, *530*, 544, *619*; (II) 658, *733*, 763, 828, *894*, 918, *959*.

Article 6: (I) 12, *220*, *224*, *331*, *335*, *406*, *410*, *465*, *469*, *526*, *530*, *615*, *619*; (II) *729*, *733*, *890*, *894*, *955*, *959*.

Pacte international relatif aux droits économiques, sociaux et culturels (1966): (I) 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Traité d'Itaipu entre le Brésil et le Paraguay (1972): (II) *1192*.

Accord de La Paz (1983): (II) *1190*.

Accord de libre échange nord-américain (ALENA) (1992): (II) *1190.*

Accords sur l'environnement annexés à l' : (II) *1190.*

Traité de l'Atlantique Nord (1949): (I) *192.*

Article 1: (I) *192.*

Protocole de signature facultative concernant le règlement obligatoire des différends qui accompagne la convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires:

Article I: (I) 10, 13, 14.

Voir aussi *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires.*

Traité entre le Chili et le Pérou réglant le différend relatif à Tacna et Arica (1929): (II) *1193.*

Traité entre la Grande-Bretagne et l'Allemagne (1890): (II) 1045, 1049, 1052-1054, 1058-1060, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1075-1077, 1079, 1087, 1090-1092, 1094-1099, 1100-1103, 1105, 1106, *1111, 1114, 1116-1135, 1137, 1142, 1144-1147, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1165, 1176, 1178, 1180, 1186, 1189, 1190, 1196, 1197, 1199-1204, 1208-1211, 1214, 1220-1237.*

Traité entre les Puissances alliées et associées et le Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes sur la protection des minorités (1919):

Article 11: (I) 254, 650.
Article 16: (I) 254, 650.

Traité d'amitié, de coopération et d'assistance réciproque de 1955 (Pacte de Varsovie): (I) *192.*

Article 1: (I) *192.*

Traité de règlement judiciaire, d'arbitrage et de conciliation entre la Yougoslavie et les Pays-Bas (1931): (I) *144, 146, 151, 210, 212, 278, 280, 285, 321, 323, 383, 385, 390, 442, 444, 449, 503, 505, 510,* 548, 556, *562, 564, 569, 605, 607, 643, 645, 647-651*; (II) *676, 678, 683, 719, 721, 781, 783, 788, 849, 851, 856, 933, 935, 940.*

Article 4: (I) *152, 286, 391, 450, 511, 570, 645, 647*; (II) *684, 789, 857, 941.*

Traité de paix signé à Versailles (1919): (II) *1215.*

Convention des Nations Unies sur la diversité biologique (1992): (II) *1153, 1179-1182, 1195.*

Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer (1982): (II) *1191.*

Déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme: (I) *201.*

Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (1963): (I) 9, 10, 15, *18,* 28, *166, 190, 220, 221, 300, 331, 332, 406, 407, 465, 466, 526, 527, 584, 615, 616*; (II) *698, 729, 730, 803, 871, 890, 891,* 955, 956.

Article 36: (I) 10, 11, 14.
Article 36, paragraphe 1 *b)*: (I) 10.
Article 5: (I) 10, 11, 14.
Voir aussi *Protocole de signature facultative concernant le règlement obligatoire des différends qui accompagne la convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires.*

Convention de Vienne sur la succession d'Etats en matière de traités (1978):

Article 35: (I) *252, 647.*

Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités (1969): (II) 1059, 1062, 1087, 1094, 1096, *1118, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1161, 1197, 1199, 1212, 1213.*

Article 2, paragraphe 1 *d)*: (II) *964.*
Article 4: (II) 1059, *1118.*
Article 31: (II) *1059, 1118, 1153, 1158, 1196, 1197, 1212.*
Article 31: paragraphe 1: (II) *1197, 1204.*
paragraphe 2 *a)*: (II) *1132.*
paragraphe 2 *b)*: (II) *1132.*
paragraphe 3: (II) 1075, *1119.*
paragraphe 3 *a)*: (II) 1087, 1096, *1117.*
paragraphe 3 *b)*: (II) 1078, 1087, 1094, 1095, 1096, *1117, 1147, 1153, 1158-1160.*
Article 32: (II) *1197.*
Article 33: (II) *1197.*
Article 33, paragraphe 3: (II) 1062.
Article 44: (II) *966.*
Article 48: (II) 1114, 1203.

Annexe 2

LISTE DES OUVRAGES, ARTICLES ET DOCUMENTS CITÉS[1]

Annuaire de l'Institut du droit international, IX (1887-1888): (II) *1173*.

BLIX, H., "The Principle of Peaceful Settlement of Disputes", in *Legal Principles Governing Friendly Relations and Co-operation among States*, 1966: (I) *192, 193*.

BLAKE, G., *et al* (eds.), *International Boundaries and Environmental Security: Frameworks for Regional Cooperation*, 1997: (II) *1188, 1190, 1191*.

BLUM, Y. Z., "UN Membership of the 'New' Yugoslavia: Continuity or Break?", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 86, 1992: (I) *232, 344, 628*; (II) *742, 903*.

BRADSHAW, B. F., "Notes on the Chobe River, South Central Africa", *Proceedings of the Royal Geographic Society*, 1881: (II) *1198, 1200*.

BROWNLIE, I., *African Boundaries: A Legal and Diplomatic Encyclopaedia*, 1979: (II) *1171, 1185, 1187*.

CRAVEN, M. C. R., "The Genocide Case, the Law of Treaties and State Succession", *British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 68, 1997: (I) *236, 237, 347, 348, 631, 632*; (II) *745, 746, 906, 907*.

DAUTRICOURT, J. Y., *La prévention du génocide et ses fondements juridiques, Etudes internationales de psychosociologie criminelle*, Nos. 14-15, 1969: (I) *241, 352, 417, 476, 537, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 970*.

Dictionnaire français d'hydrologie de surface avec équivalents en anglais, espagnol, allemand, 1986: (II) 1064.

FIORE, P., *Le droit international*, trans. from the Italian by A. Chrétien, 1890: (II) *1173*.

FITZMAURICE, SIR G., "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice, 1954-1959", *British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 35, 1955: (II) *966*.

———, *The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice*, Vol. 1, 1986: (II) *1161, 1162*.

FITZMAURICE, M., in *Legal Visions of the 21st Century*, Anthony Anghie and Garry Sturgess (eds.), 1998: (II) *1177*.

GURUSWAMY, L. D., and J. A. MCNEELY (eds.), *Protection of Global Biodiversity: Converging Strategies*, 1998: (II) *1191*.

GUYOMAR, G., *Commentaire du Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice*, 2nd ed., 1983: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

HALL, W. E., *A Treatise on International Law*, 8th ed., A. P. Higgins (ed.), 1924: (II) *1186*.

HATSCHEK, J., *Outline of International Law*, trans. by C. A. W. Manning, 1930: (II) *1172*.

HIGGINS, R., "Interim Measures for the Protection of Human Rights", in *Politics, Values and Functions, International Law in the 21st Century*, Charney, Anton, O'Connell (eds.), 1997: (I) *222, 333, 408, 467, 528, 617*, (II) *731, 892, 957*.

———, "The United Nations and the Former Yugoslavia", *International Affairs*, Vol. 69: (I) *232, 343, 627*; (II) *741, 902*.

[1] La présente liste est établie sur la seule base des références contenues dans le texte de la langue originale. Pour celles pouvant concerner plus spécifiquement la traduction vers l'autre langue, il convient, au besoin, de se reporter à la page correspondante.

HOLDICH, SIR T., *Political Frontiers and Boundary Making*, 1916: (II) *1185*.
HUDSON, M. O., *The Permanent Court of International Justice*, Louis B. Sohn (ed.), 1972: (I) *44*.
JAYETILEKE, K. N., "The Principles of International Law in Buddhist Doctrine", *Recueil des cours*, 1967: (I) *199*.
KAGAN, D., *On the Origins of War and the Preservation of Peace*, 1995: (II) *1186*.
LAUTERPACHT, H., *The Development of International Law by the International Court*, 1982: (I) *202*.
—, *The Function of Law in the International Community*, 1929: (I) *195*, *203*.
Le Grand Robert de La Langue Française, 1992: (II) *1160*.
League of Nations, *Official Journal*, 2nd Year, No. 1: (II) *1206*.
League of Nations, *Official Journal*, January-February 1921: (II) *1217*.
LINDLEY, M. F., *The Acquisition and Government of Backward Territory in International Law*, 1926: (II) *1185*.
MANI, V. S., *Basic Principles of Modern International Law*, 1993: (I) *192*.
MARIA MOLINER, *Diccionario de Uso de l'Español*, 1988: (II) *1160*.
MOSLER, H., *The International Society as a Legal Community*, 1980: (I) *193*.
NEUMANN, L. F. VON, *Grundriss des Heutigen Europäischen Völkerrechtes*, 3rd ed., 1885: (II) *1173*.
NICHOLS, J. A., *Germany after Bismarck: The Caprivi Era 1890-1894*, 1958: (II) *1186*.
PAUST, J., "Congress and Genocide: They're Not Going to Get Away with It", *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 11, 1989-1990: (II) *964*.
PERERA, L. P. N., *Buddhism and Human Rights*, 1991: (I) *199*.
PLAWSKI, S., *Etude des principes fondamentaux du droit international pénal*, 1972: (I) *241*, *352*, *416*, *475*, *536*, *636*; (II) *750*, *911*, *969*.
RAUSCHNING, D. (ed.), *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, Travaux préparatoires*, 1978: (II) *1160*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1927: (II) *1230*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1928: (II) *1230*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1929: (II) *1230*.
RESNIKOFF, M., *Uranium Battlefields Home & Abroad: Depleted Uranium Use by the U.S. Department of Defense*, Rural Alliance for Military Accountability, *et al.*, March 1993: (I) *224*, *335*, *410*, *469*, *530*, *619*; (II) *733*, *894*, *959*.
ROSENNE, S., *The Law and Practice of the International Court of Justice, 1920-1996*, 1997: (I) *48*, *56*, *184*, *189*, *217*, *218*, *246*, *328*, *329*, *357*, *403*, *404*, *462*, *463*, *523*, *524*, *612*, *613*, *641*; (II) *726*, *727*, *755*, *818*, *819*, *887*, *888*, *952*, *953*.
SIMMA, B., *The Charter of the United Nations, A Commentary*, 1994: (I) *191*, *193*.
SINCLAIR, I. M., *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties*, 1973: (II) *1161*.
SYCHOLD, M. M., "Ratification of the Genocide Convention: The Legal Effects in Light of Reservations and Objections", *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht*, 4/1998: (II) *965*.
SZTUCKI, J., *Interim Measures in the Hague Court*, 1983: (I) 21, 22.
TAYLOR, A. J. P., *Germany's First Bid for Colonies 1884-1885*, 1938: (II) *1187*.
TAZ, *Die Tageszeitung*, Berlin, 20 May 1999: (I) *225*, *226*, *336*, *337*, *411*, *470*, *471*, *531*, *532*, *620*, *621*; (II) *734*, *735*, *895*, *896*, *960*, *961*.

THIERRY, H., *et al.*, *Droit international public*, 1974: (I) *193*.
THIRLWAY, H. W. A., "The Indication of Provisional Measures by the International Court of Justice", R. Bernhard (ed.), *Interim Measures Indicated by International Courts*, 1993: (I) *197*.
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties — First and Second Sessions, Documents of the Conference (1968-1969): (II) *1213*.
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties, First Session, 26 March-24 May 1968, 1969: (II) *1160*.
WESTLAKE, J., *International Law*, Part I, *Peace*, 1904: (II) *1173, 1174*.
WIGMORE, J., *A Panorama of the World's Legal Systems*, Vol. 2, 1928: (I) *199*.
Yearbook of the International Law Commission, 1964, Vol. II: (II) *1212, 1213*.

ENGLISH INDEX[1]

A

Abuse of procedure: (II) *663*.

Acts:

— of wrongdoing: (I) *187*, *188*.
Continuity of —: (I) *188*, *206*, *317*, *601*; (II) *715*.
Series of —: (I) *142*, *188*, *246*, *276*, *357*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*, *641*; (II) *674*, *755*, *777*, *845*, *929*.
See also *Wrongful acts*.

Administration of justice: (I) 73, *169*, *303*, *587*; (II) *701*, *806*, *874*, *1230*.
Sound —: (I) 14, 139, *214*, *248*, *325*, 557, *609*, *643*; (II) *723*, 773, 925.

Admissibility: (I) 31, 140, *185*, 273, 373, *376*, 432, *435*, 492, *495*, 557; (II) 671, 839, *842*, 989, 992, 1004, 1010, *1144*.

— of additional grounds for the jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *249*, *645*.
— of requests for interpretation of the Court's judgments: (I) 36.
— of the presentation of additional grounds: (I) 31, 38, *249*, *644*.
Critical date for the determination of the — of an Application: (I) 38, *46*, 58.
See also *Inadmissibility*, *Preliminary objections*.

Advisory jurisdiction: (I) *120*.

— in the event of a difference between the United Nations and one of its Members, under the General Convention: (I) 76.
See also *Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice*.

Advisory opinion: (I) 40, 62-64, 66, 69, 70, 74-79, 81-83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, *93*, *94*, *97*, *100-102*, *104*, *105*, *107-109*, *111*, *113-122*, 138, *171*, *197*, *198*, *238*, *273*, *305*, *349*, 373, *400*, *413*, 431, *459*, *472*, 491, *520*, *533*, 556, *589*, *633*; (II) 670, *703*, *747*, *821*, 839, *876*, *908*, *966*, 1076, 1091, *1206*, *1217-1219*.

— to be regarded as authoritative legal pronouncement by the Court: (I) *111*.

[1] Italicized page numbers are references to the text of separate or dissenting opinions or declarations.

This index is designed to meet the needs of users of the separate fascicles and of the bound annual volume. As regards the latter, for technical reasons, the fascicles published in 1999 had to be bound in two separate volumes, the first containing pages 1 to 654 and the second pages 656 to 1237. The index, which appears at the end of each volume, covers the whole year and the Roman numeral in parentheses before the references refers to the volume directly concerned. Readers using the separate fascicles are asked to ignore the Roman numeral and to refer, as usual, to the page numbers in consecutive order.

Conditions to be fulfilled to enable an organ of the United Nations to make a request for an —: (I) 77, 78.
Discretion of the Court to decline to answer the request for an —: (I) 78, *116*, *119*.
Legal question as subject-matter of the request for an —: (I) 77, 78, 81.
No binding force of — as such: (I) 77.
Principle that only compelling reasons will justify the Court's refusal to render an —: (I) 78, 79, *122*.
Request for an —: (I) 63, 75.
Written statements: (I) 64.
See also *Decisions of the International Court of Justice*.

Affidavit: (II) *1169*, *1225*, *1227*.

Agents of the parties: (I) 4-7, 25, 32, 55, 129, 130, *166*, *196*, *208*, *224*, *249*, 264, 265, *300*, *319*, *335*, 368, 369, *377*, *378*, *410*, 427, 428, *437*, *469*, 486, 487, *496*, *497*, *530*, 547, 548, *584*, *603*, *619*, *644*; (II) 661, 662, 670, *698*, *717*, *733*, 766, 767, *775*, *776*, *803*, 831, 832, *843*, *844*, *871*, *894*, 921, 922, *927*, *928*, *959*, 976, 980, 986, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1030, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1047, 1051, *1157*.

Aggression: (II) 1018, 1022, 1025.

Act of —: (I) 140, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.
See also *Attack*, *Use of force*.

Albanians (Ethnic —): (I) *185*.

Alternative pleading: (II) 1092, *1215*.

Applicable law: (I) *109*, *197*, *202*; (II) 1059, 1102, *1148*, *1196*, *1197*.

Application for permission to intervene:

— brought by the Republic of Equatorial Guinea: (II) 1029.

Application instituting proceedings:

Additional — brought by Cameroon against Nigeria (6 June 1994): (I) 24, 33-35, 39, *49*, *51*, *52*, *57*, *59*; (II) 983, 984, 1030.
— brought by Cameroon against Nigeria (29 March 1994): (I) 24, 33, 34, 39, *49*, *51*, *52*, *57*, *59*; (II) 983, 1029.
— brought by Germany against the United States (2 March 1999): (I) 9, 28.
— brought by Nigeria (21 October 1998), whereby it requested the Court to interpret its Judgment of 11 June 1998: (I) 32, *49*, *54*.
— brought by Yugoslavia against Spain (29 April 1999): (I) *376*, *435*, *495*; (II) *842*.
— brought by Yugoslavia against the United States (29 April 1999): (I) *376*, *435*, *495*; (II) *842*.
— brought by Yugoslavia (29 April 1999): (I) 124, 125, 132, 136, 138, 259, 260, 266, 268-271, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 423, 429, 432, 481, 482, 489, 491, 542, 543, 550, 554, 556; (II) 656, 657, 664, 668, 761, 762, 768, 772, 826, 827, 833, 836, 837, 916, 917, 923, 924, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.

Right to amend and supplement the — : (I) 128, 262, 263, 367, 368, 426, 427, 485, 486, 546, 547; (II) 659, 660, 765, 766, 830, 831, 920.
Subject of an — : (I) *184, 186.*
See also *Admissibility.*

Arbitral decisions:

Argentina-Chile Frontier Case (1966) : (II) 1064, *1147.*
Case concerning a dispute between Argentina and Chile concerning the Beagle Channel (1977) : (II) *1161, 1213.*
Island of Palmas Award : (II) *1146.*

Arbitral procedure: (I) *643.*

Arbitral tribunal: (I) *248, 643*; (II) 1064, *1113, 1193.*

Argentina: (II) 1080, *1161, 1213.*

Arizona (State of —): (I) 10, 12, 13, 16, *19.*
Governor of — : (I) 16.

Armed conflict (— in the former Yugoslavia): (I) *228, 339, 623*; (II) *737, 898.*
See also *Conflict; Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —).*

Armed operations: (I) *225, 336, 411, 470, 530, 619*; (II) *733, 894, 959.*
See also *Military operations.*

Arrest: (I) 10, *18, 19*; (II) 1095, *1169.*

Art (Works of —): (I) *187.*

Attack: (I) 125, 128, 134, *153, 217, 223, 246, 247, 255, 257,* 260, 263, 268, *287, 328, 334, 357-359, 361,* 364, 367, *392, 403, 409, 417, 418, 420,* 423, 426, *451, 462, 468, 477, 479,* 482, 485, *512, 523, 529, 537, 538, 540,* 543, 546, 551, *571, 612, 618, 641, 642, 651, 652, 654*; (II) 657, 660, 666, 685, 726, 732, 755-757, 759, 762, 765, *790, 818, 822, 824,* 827, 830, *858, 887, 893, 912, 914,* 917, 920, *942,* 952, 958, *970, 971, 973.*

***Audi alteram partem* (Principle of —):** (I) 31, 38, *56.*

Authoritative text:

English: (I) 16, 90; (II) 976, 998, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1035, 1040, 1108.
French: (I) 7, 26, 29, 40, 141, 274, 375, 433, 493, 558; (II) 672, 774, 840, 926, 980, 986, 989, 992, 995, 1001, 1016, 1020, 1023, 1027, 1043.

B

Badinter Commission: (I) *228, 339, 623*; (II) *737, 898.*
See *International Peace Conference on the Former Yugoslavia.*

Bahrain (State of —): (I) 3-7.

Bakassi Peninsula: (II) 983, 1029, 1031.

Bandung Declaration, 1955: (I) *192*.

Bechuanaland Protectorate (British —): (II) 1054, 1066, 1072, 1076-1084, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1093-1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103-1106, *1116, 1121, 1127, 1135-1140, 1165-1169, 1176, 1208, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1221-1223, 1225-1227, 1229-1232*.

Belgium (Kingdom of —): (I) 124-128, 130-141, *144, 145, 148, 151, 152, 159, 161, 163, 168, 169, 182, 185, 210, 212, 219, 234, 238, 242, 247, 248, 250, 253, 278, 279, 282, 285, 286, 293, 315, 321, 323, 330, 376, 383, 384, 387, 390, 391, 398, 405, 435, 442, 443, 446, 449, 450, 457, 464, 495, 503, 504, 507, 510, 511, 518, 525, 562, 563, 566, 569, 570, 577, 599, 605, 607, 614*; (II) 676, 677, 680, 683, 684, 691, 713, 719, 721, 728, 781, 782, 785, 788, 789, 796, 816, 820, 842, 849, 850, 853, 856, 857, 864, 885, 889, 933, 934, 937, 940, 941, 948, 954, 988, 989.

Biodiversity: (II) *1153, 1179-1182, 1191, 1195*.

See also *Environment*.

Bombings (Legality of —): (I) 134, *242, 269, 353*, 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751*.

See also *Use of force*; *Weapons*.

Border incidents: (I) *43, 56*; (II) 1088, 1100.

Bosnia and Herzegovina: (I) *171, 172, 175, 176, 214, 230, 237, 246, 249, 250, 254, 305, 306, 309, 325, 341, 348, 357, 400, 401, 459, 460, 502, 520, 521, 589, 590, 593, 594, 609, 625, 632, 641, 644, 645, 650*; (II) *703, 704, 707, 708, 723, 739, 746, 755, 811, 876, 877, 880, 881, 900, 907, 908*.

Botswana: (II) 1046-1049, 1051-1054, 1058, 1059, 1061-1063, 1065-1067, 1070-1072, 1075-1077, 1086-1098, 1100-1109, *1110-1112, 1116-1128, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1140-1146, 1151, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1164-1169, 1171-1173, 1176-1182, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1203-1205, 1208-1211, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1220, 1222-1228, 1230-1232, 1235, 1236*.

Boundary: (I) *3, 44, 47*; (II) 1031-1034, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1061-1064, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1076-1081, 1083, 1084, 1086-1091, 1094, 1095, 1097-1102, 1105, 1106, 1108, *1111, 1112, 1116-1134, 1136-1148, 1151, 1153-1157, 1159, 1165, 1166, 1170-1173, 1176-1192, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1210, 1211, 1218-1222, 1224, 1227-1231, 1233-1236*.

— delimitation: (II) *1153, 1154, 1180, 1181, 1231*.
— treaties: (II) 1073, *1153, 1187*.
Land —: (II) 1031.
Land — between Cameroon and Nigeria: (II) 1031.
Maritime —: (II) 983, 1030-1034.
Maritime — between Cameroon and Nigeria: (II) 1031, 1034.
Scope for equity in — delimitation: (II) *1153, 1154, 1184*.

Breach:

— of an international obligation: **(I)** 126, *188*, *206*, *246*, 261, *317*, *357*, 365, *424*, 483, 544, *601*, *641*; **(II)** 658, *715*, *755*, 763, 829, 918.

— of the peace: **(I)** 140, *196*, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; **(II)** 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Time of commission of a —: **(I)** *142*, *188*, *206*, *207*, *246*, *276*, *317*, *318*, *358*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*, *601*, *602*, *642*; **(II)** *674*, *715*, *716*, *756*, *777*, *845*, *929*.

Buddhism: **(I)** *199*.

Burden of proof: **(II)** 1050, *1220*.

Burundi (Republic of —): **(II)** 1018-1020.

C

Cameroon (Republic of —): **(I)** 25, 26, 31-40, *43*, *45*, *47-52*, *54-60*, 135, *168*, *176*, *177*, *204*, *239*, 270, *302*, *310*, *311*, *350*, *414*, *473*, *534*, 553, *586*, *594*, *595*, *634*; **(II)** *700*, *748*, 771, *805*, *812*, *813*, 836, *873*, *881*, *882*, *909*, *967*, 984-986, 1030-1036.

Canada: **(I)** 70, 135, *145*, *148*, *151*, *159*, *163*, *169*, *182*, *188*, *210*, *212*, *219*, 259-274, *279*, *282*, *285*, *293*, *295*, *297*, *301-303*, *307*, *321*, *323*, *330*, *346*, *349*, *353*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *398*, *405*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *457*, *464*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *518*, *525*, *552*, *563*, *566*, *569*, *577*, *581*, *587*, *605*, *607*, *614*; **(II)** 667, *677*, *680*, *683*, *691*, *695*, *701*, *719*, *721*, *728*, 771, *782*, *785*, *788*, *796*, *800*, *806*, *816*, *820*, 836, *850*, *853*, *856*, *864*, *868*, *874*, *885*, *889*, *934*, *937*, *940*, *948*, *954*, 991, 992, *1193*.

Jurisdiction of —: **(I)** 267.

Caprivi Strip: **(II)** 1054, 1072-1074, 1076, 1078-1081, 1083-1088, 1093-1095, 1099, 1103-1106, *1110*, *1135-1140*, *1147*, *1163-1166*, *1168-1170*, *1176*, *1177*, *1179*, *1180*, *1186*, *1197*, *1206*, *1208*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1220*, *1222-1226*, *1229-1232*, *1236*.

Cause of action: **(I)** *47*, *162*, *188*, *296*, *580*; **(II)** *694*, *799*, *867*.

Channel: **(I)** *108*, *152*, *202*, *286*, *391*, *450*, *511*, *570*; **(II)** *684*, *789*, *857*, *941*, 1045, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1063-1067, 1070-1074, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1081, 1086-1090, 1094, 1096-1101, 1104-1108, *1110*, *1112*, *1115*, *1117-1119*, *1123*, *1125*, *1126*, *1128*, *1130*, *1131*, *1133*, *1135-1144*, *1146-1148*, *1150*, *1151*, *1155-1159*, *1162*, *1165-1167*, *1171-1174*, *1176-1179*, *1181*, *1193*, *1196-1205*, *1211*, *1218*, *1219*, *1221*, *1222*, *1227*, *1228*, *1232-1235*.

Criteria for identifying the —: **(II)** 1045, 1046, 1052, 1053, 1060-1067, 1070-1075, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1086-1090, 1094, 1096, 1100, 1106, *1110*, *1113-1119*, *1121-1126*, *1128-1132*, *1135-1142*, *1146*, *1147*, *1151*, *1153*, *1154*, *1156-1159*, *1162*, *1166-1172*, *1174-1176*, *1178*, *1179*, *1196-1205*, *1210-1212*, *1219*, *1221*, *1222*, *1224*, *1228*, *1232-1236*.

Main —: **(II)** 1045, 1061, 1062, 1075, *1129*, *1153*, *1156*, *1196-1205*, *1212*, *1233*.

Thalweg: (II) 1045, 1046, 1052, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1074, 1100, 1101, *1113, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1156, 1170-1173, 1177, 1178, 1196, 1201, 1233.*

Charter of the United Nations: (I) 76-78, 85, *116*, 132, 140, *142, 146, 155, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 190-193, 198, 201, 203, 207, 209, 227, 233, 234, 236, 237, 256*, 266, 273, *276, 280, 289, 309, 312, 313, 318, 320, 338, 344, 345, 347, 349, 360*, 370, 374, *376, 377, 379, 381, 385, 394, 413, 418*, 429, 433, *435, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 472, 477*, 488, 492, *495, 496, 498, 500, 505, 514, 533, 538*, 549, 557, *560, 564, 573, 593, 596, 597, 602, 604, 622, 628, 629, 631, 633, 652*; (II) 664, 671, *674, 678, 687, 707, 710, 716, 718, 736, 742, 743, 745, 747, 758*, 768, 773, *775, 777, 779, 783, 792, 811, 814, 815, 823*, 833, 839, *842, 843, 845, 847, 851, 860, 880, 883, 884, 897, 903, 904, 906, 908, 913*, 922, 923, 925, *927, 929, 931, 935, 944, 962, 971*, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1049, 1059, 1076, *1123.*

Article 1: (I) *191, 195.*
Article 2, paragraph 3: (I) *190-192.*
paragraph 4: (I) *190, 257, 361, 420, 479, 540, 654*; (II) *759, 824*, 914, 973.
Article 4: (I) *146, 280, 385, 444, 505, 564*; (II) *678, 783, 851, 935.*
Article 19: (I) *233, 344, 628*; (II) *742, 903.*
Article 33: (I) 140, *143, 196*, 273, *277*, 374, *380*, 433, *439*, 492, *499*, 557, *561*; (II) 671, *675*, 773, *778*, 839, *846*, 925, *930.*
Article 36, paragraph 3: (I) *256, 360, 418, 477, 538, 652*; (II) *758, 823, 913, 971.*
Article 53, paragraph 1: (I) 126, *190*, 261, 365, 424, *483*, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.
Article 96: (I) 69, 76, *114, 119.*
Article 96, paragraph 2: (I) 62, 63, 75, 77, 79, *117.*
Article 105: (I) 82, 87, 107.
Article 105, paragraph 3: (I) 66.
Chapter IV: (I) *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; (II) *679, 784, 852, 936.*
Chapter V: (I) *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; (II) *679, 784, 852, 936.*
Chapter VI: (I) *147, 207, 281, 318, 377, 386, 436, 445, 496, 506, 565, 602*; (II) *679, 716, 775, 784, 843, 852, 927, 936.*
Chapter VII: (I) *147, 232, 281, 343, 386, 445, 506, 565, 627*; (II) *679, 741, 784, 852, 902, 936.*
Chapter VIII: (I) *147, 281, 386, 445, 506, 565*; (II) *679, 784, 852, 936.*
Preamble: (I) *191.*
Principles underlying the —: (I) *194.*
Purposes and principles of the —: (I) 132, 266, 370, 488, 549; (II) 664, 768, 833, 922.
See also *United Nations.*

Chile: (I) *94*; (II) 1060, *1113, 1161, 1193, 1213.*

Chobe river: (II) 1052-1054, 1060-1067, 1070-1078, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1086-1090, 1093-1101, 1104, 1106-1108, *1114-1142, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1155-1157, 1165, 1166, 1169-1172, 1174, 1176, 1181, 1188, 1196-1205, 1209-1212, 1218, 1221, 1222, 1226-1228, 1231-1236.*

Eason Report (1912): (II) 1045, 1077, 1094, 1096, *1135, 1153, 1167, 1168.*

Civilians: (I) 125, 127-129, *240*, 260, 262-264, 272, *351*, 364, 366-368, *415*, 423, 425-427, *474*, 482, 484-486, *535*, 543, 545-547, *635*; (II) 657, 659-661, *749*, 762, 764-766, 827, 829-831, *910*, 917, 919-921, *968*.

Cessation of all action by the security forces affecting — : (I) *201*.
Civilian population : (I) 371.
Civilian targets : (I) 125, 126, 128, 260, 261, 263, 364, 365, 367, 423, 424, 426, 482, 483, 485, 543, 544, 546; (II) 657, 658, 660, 762, 763, 765, 827, 829, 831, 917, 918, 920.
Deaths of — : (I) *183*.
Protection of — and of civilian objects : (I) 126, *183*, *191*, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 829, 918.
Serious bodily injuries to — : (I) *183*.
See also *Humanitarian law*.

Civilizations: (I) *199*, *203*; (II) *1231*.

Claim(s):

Critical date for ascertaining a party's — : (I) *46*.
Justiciable — : (I) *46*, *188*.
Territorial — : (II) 1094, 1106, *1208*.

Clean hands doctrine: (I) *184*.

Collective will: (I) *217*, *328*, *403*, *462*, *523*, *612*; (II) *726*, *818*, *887*, *952*.

Colombia: (I) *55*.

Colonial presence: (II) 1054, 1073, 1093, *1162*, *1171*, *1186*, *1214*, *1229*, *1233*, *1234*, *1236*, *1237*.

Principle that the well-being and development of colonized peoples form a sacred trust of civilization : (II) *1206*, *1216*, *1217*.

Common heritage of mankind: (II) *1180*, *1181*, *1195*.

Community of nations: (I) *192*.

See also *International community*; *International society*.

Compensation: (I) 11, *45*, 127, *186*, 262, 366, 484; (II) 659, 764, 830, 919, 985, *1212*.

— for any damages incurred as a result of acts performed by the United Nations or by its agents acting in their official capacity : (I) 88.

Compromis: (II) *1116-1118*, *1120*, *1123*, *1125-1127*, *1131*, *1132*, *1142*.

Lack of clarity in the — : (II) *1116*, *1120*.

Compromissory clause: (I) *154-156*, *288-290*, *393-395*, *452-454*, *513-515*, *572-574*; (II) *686-688*, *791-793*, *859-861*, *943-945*.

Conflict: (I) 78, *143*, *181*, *186*, *194*, *199*, *200*, *203*, *209*, *228*, *247*, *248*, *277*, *320*, *339*, *358*, 371, *376*, *380*, *381*, *435*, *439*, *440*, *495*, *499*, *500*, *561*, *604*, *623*,

642; (II) *675*, *718*, *737*, *756*, *778*, *779*, *842*, *846*, *847*, *898*, *930*, *931*, *966*, 1076, 1080, 1085, *1111*, *1138*, *1209*.

Aggravation of a — : (I) *203*.
Escalation of a — : (I) *181*, *194*, *199*, *200*.
Prevention of — : (I) *200*.

Congo (Democratic Republic of the —): (II) 1018-1020, 1022, 1023, 1025-1027, 1042, 1043.

Consent: (I) 25, 132, 140, *147*, *149*, *151*, *168*, *179*, *210*, *219*, *233*, *237*, 266, 273, *281*, *283*, *285*, *302*, *313*, *321*, *330*, *344*, *348*, 370, 373, 374, *386*, *388*, *390*, *405*, 429, 432, *445*, *447*, *449*, *464*, 488, 491, 492, *506*, *508*, *510*, *525*, 549, 557, *565*, *567*, *569*, *586*, *597*, *605*, *614*, *628*, *632*; (II) 664, 671, *679*, *681*, *683*, *700*, *711*, *719*, *728*, *742*, *746*, 768, 772, 773, *784*, *786*, *788*, *805*, *815*, *820*, 833, 839, *852*, *854*, *856*, *873*, *884*, *889*, *903*, *907*, 923-925, *936*, *938*, *940*, *954*, *962*, *965*, 1019, 1026, 1039, 1051, 1082, *1203*, *1216*, *1218*, *1219*.

Validity of the — to be bound: (II) *1203*.

Constitutional law: (I) *256*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *653*; (II) *758*, *824*, *914*, *972*.

Consular officers: (I) 10.

Continuing events: (I) *162*, *163*, *193*, *246*, *296*, *297*, *357*, *580*, *581*, *641*; (II) *694*, *695*, *755*, *799*, *800*, *867*, *868*.

Co-operation: (I) *73*, *257*, *361*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *653*; (II) *759*, *824*, *914*, *972*, *1188*, *1191*.

Costa Rica: (I) 65.

Costs (Principle that each party shall bear its own —): (I) 31, 39, 40.

Covenant of the League of Nations:

Article 22: (II) *1217*.
Article 22, paragraph 1: (II) *1215*.
paragraph 2: (II) *1216*.
paragraph 6: (II) *1216*, *1231*.
paragraph 7: (II) *1216*.
paragraph 8: (II) *1216*.
paragraph 9: (II) *1216*.

Crimes: (I) 11, 15, *18*, 125, 126, 130, 138, *154-157*, *166*, *171*, *172*, *176*, *214*, *233*, *236-241*, *243-246*, *249*, *250*, *254*, *257*, 260, 261, 272, *288-291*, *300*, *305*, *306*, *309*, *325*, *345*, *347-352*, *355-357*, *361*, 364, 365, 372, *393-396*, *400*, *401*, *414-416*, *419*, 423, 424, 431, *452-455*, *459*, *460*, *473-475*, *478*, 482, 483, 490, 491, *502*, *513-516*, *520*, *521*, *534-536*, *539*, 543, 544, 548, 555, 572, *573-575*, *584*, *589*, *590*, *594*, *609*, *628*, *631-636*, *639-641*, *644*, *645*, *651*, *653*; (II) 657, 658, 669, 670, *686-689*, *698*, *703*, *704*, *708*, *723*, *742*, *745-750*, *753-755*, *759*, 762, *763*, *791-794*, *803*, *811*, *821*, *824*, 827, 828, 838, *859-862*, *871*, *876*, *877*, *881*, *903*, *906-911*, *914*, 917, 918, *943-946*, *963*, *964*, *966-969*, *972*, 1015.

Commission by omission: (I) *241*, *352*, *416*, *475*, *536*, *636*; (II) *750*, *911*, *969*.

Croatia (Republic of —): (I) *145, 146, 175, 230, 232, 279, 280, 309, 341, 343, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 563, 564, 593, 625, 627*; (II) *677, 678, 707, 739, 741, 782, 783, 811, 850, 851, 880, 900, 902, 934, 935*, 1015, 1016.

Cumaraswamy (Dato' Param —): (I) 63, 64, 67-74, 76-79, 81, 83-90, *99-108, 112-117, 121, 122*.

See also *Immunity*; *Special Rapporteur(s)*.

Customary law: (I) *93, 193, 215, 326, 610, 649, 650*; (II) *724, 964, 965*, 1059, 1075, *1194, 1197, 1212, 1236*.

— reflected in a Convention: (II) *1118*.
Rule of a customary character: (I) 87.

D

Damage: (I) 34, 45, *46, 54, 55*, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, *108, 112, 114*, 125, 127, 128, *181, 186-188, 190, 192, 193, 200, 224-226, 254*, 260, 262, 263, *335-337*, 364, 367, *410*, 423, 426, *469-471*, 482, 485, *530-532*, 543, 546, *619-621*; (II) 657, 659, 660, *733-735*, 762, 765, 827, 830, *894-896*, 917, 919, 920, *959-961*, 985, 1083, *1183, 1184*.

Collateral —: (I) *224*, 272, *335, 410, 469, 530, 619*; (II) *733, 894, 959*.
Environmental —: (I) 127, 136, *183, 187, 225, 226*, 262, 271, *336, 337*, 366, 371, 425, 430, *470, 471*, 484, 489, *531, 532*, 545, 554, *620, 621*; (II) 659, 668, *734, 735*, 764, 829, 837, *895, 896*, 919, *960, 961*.

Damnum injuria datum, damnum: (I) *188*.

Dayton Peace Agreement: (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *758, 823, 913, 972*.

***De lege ferenda* (Principle in the realm of —):** (II) *1173*.

Death penalty: (I) 10, 15, *18*.

Decisions of the International Court of Justice:

Aegean Sea Continental Shelf, Interim Protection, Order of 11 September 1976, I.C.J. Reports 1976: (I) *165, 299, 583*; (II) *697, 802, 870*.
Aegean Sea Continental Shelf, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1978: (II) *1113*.

Separate opinion of Judge Lachs: (I) *196*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Interim Protection, Order of 5 July 1951, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (I) *201, 204, 242, 353, 637*; (II) *751*.

Dissenting opinion of Judges Winiarski and Badawi Pasha: (I) *165, 179, 299, 313, 583, 597*; (II) *697, 711, 802, 815, 870, 884*.

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co., Preliminary Objection, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1952: (I) 135, *176*, 270, *310*, 553, *595*; (II) 771, *812*, 836, *882*.
Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1989: (I) 66, 82, *117, 120*.

Application for Review of Judgement No. 158 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1973: (I) 40, 76.

Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) *157, 236, 237, 257, 291, 347, 348, 361, 396, 419, 455, 478, 516, 539, 575, 631, 632, 653*; (II) *689, 745, 746, 759, 794, 824, 862, 906, 907, 914, 946, 972*.

Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Provisional Measures, Order of 8 April 1993, I.C.J. Reports 1993: (I) 15, *244, 355, 584, 639*; (II) *753*.

Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1960: (II) 1076.

Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989, Provisional Measures, Order of 2 March 1990, I.C.J. Reports 1990: (I) *158, 166, 292, 299, 397, 456, 517, 576, 583*; (II) *690, 698, 795, 802, 863, 870, 947*.

Certain Norwegian Loans, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1957: (I) *169, 213, 249, 303, 324, 587, 608, 644*; (II) *701, 722, 806, 874*.

Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia), Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1992: (I) *59*.

Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya), I.C.J. Reports 1982: (II) *1189*.

Corfu Channel, Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1949: (II) 1076, *1161*.

East Timor (Portugal v. Australia), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1995: (I) 134, *171, 186, 241, 269, 305, 353, 400, 459, 520, 552, 589, 637*; (II) 667, *703, 751, 876*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 17 August 1972, I.C.J. Reports 1972: (I) *165, 242-244, 299, 354, 356, 583, 638, 640*; (II) *697, 752, 754, 802, 870*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Federal Republic of Germany v. Iceland), Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974: (I) *59*; (II) *1148*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada), Jurisdiction of the Court, Judgment, I.C.J. Report 1998: (I) 135, *163, 169, 188, 212, 269, 297, 303, 323, 552, 581, 587, 607*; (II) 667, *695, 701, 721, 771, 800, 806*, 836, *868, 874*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland), Interim Protection, Order of 17 August 1972, I.C.J. Reports 1972: (I) *165, 242-244, 299, 354, 356, 583, 638, 640*; (II) *697, 752, 754, 802, 870*.

Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland), Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1974: (II) *1148*.

Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1986: (I) *196*; (II) 1098, 1100, *1220*.

Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali), Provisional Measures, Order of 10 January 1986, I.C.J. Reports 1986: (I) *222, 333, 408, 467, 528, 617*; (II) *731, 892, 957*.

Gabčikovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1997: (I) *197, 198*; (II) *1150, 1183, 1191*.

Interhandel, Interim Protection, Order of 24 October 1957, I.C.J. Reports 1957: (I) *166, 300, 584*; (II) *698, 803, 871*.

Separate opinion of Judge Lauterpacht: (I) *168, 177, 302, 311, 586, 595*; (II) *700, 709, 805, 813, 873, 882*.

International Status of South West Africa, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (II) *1213, 1217*.

Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania, First

Phase, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) 77, 78, *117*, *171*, *305*, *400*, *459*, *520*, *589*; (II) *703*, *876*.

LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America), Provisional Measures, Order of 3 March 1999: (I) *166*, *190*, *220*, *221*, *224*, *300*, *331*, *332*, *335*, *406*, *407*, *410*, *465*, *466*, *469*, *526*, *527*, *530*, *584*, *615*, *616*, *619*; (II) *698*, *729*, *730*, *733*, *803*, *871*, *890*, *891*, *894*, *955*, *956*, *959*.

Separate opinion of Judge Schwebel: (I) *221*, *332*, *407*, *466*, *527*, *616*; (II) *730*, *891*, *956*.

Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1998: (I) 25, 31-36, 38-40, 49-52, *54*, *57*, *59*, *176*, 270, *310*, *594*; (II) 771, *812*, 836, *881*, 984, 1030, 1033.

Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria, Provisional Measures, Order of 15 March 1996, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) *166*, *177*, *239*, *300*, *311*, *350*, *414*, *473*, *534*, *584*, *595*, *634*; (II) *698*, *748*, *803*, *813*, *871*, *882*, *909*, *967*.

Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) 79, 138, *198*, *238*, 273, *349*, 373, *413*, 431, *472*, 491, *533*, 556, *633*; (II) 670, *747*, 839, *908*, *966*.

Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1996: (I) 78; (II) 1076.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), Jurisdiction and Admissibility, I.C.J. Reports 1984: (I) *213*, *248*, *324*, *608*, *644*; (II) *722*.

Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), Provisional Measures, Order of 10 May 1984, I.C.J. Reports 1984: (I) *165*, *167*, *299*, *301*, *582*, *585*; (II) *697*, *699*, *802*, *804*, *870*, *872*.

North Sea Continental Shelf, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1969: (II) *965*, *1183*, *1190*.

Northern Cameroons, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1963: (I) *58*.

Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France), Interim Protection, Order of 22 June 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973: (I) *165*, *189*, *299*, *583*; (II) *697*, *802*, *870*.

Passage through the Great Belt (Finland v. Denmark), Provisional Measures, Order of 29 July 1991, I.C.J. Reports 1991: (I) *158*, *166*, *196*, *292*, *299*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*, *583*; (II) *690*, *698*, *795*, *802*, *863*, *870*, *947*.

Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1949: (I) 85, *93*, *94*.

Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum Case, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1950: (I) 37, *42*, *55*.

Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Advisory Opinion, I.C.J. Reports 1951: (II) *964*.

Right of Passage over Indian Territory, Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1960: (I) 134, 269, 552; (II) 666.

South West Africa, Order of 20 May 1961, I.C.J. Reports 1961: (I) *220*, *331*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *615*; (II) *729*, *821*, *890*, *955*.

South West Africa, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1962: (I) *211*, *322*, *606*; (II) *720*.

Temple of Preah Vihear, Merits, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1962: (II) 1073, 1076, 1097, 1100, *1161*, *1213*.

Temple of Preah Vihear, Preliminary Objections, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1961: (I) *212, 323, 607*; (II) *721*.

Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad), Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1994: (II) 1059, 1060, 1076.

Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War, Interim Protection, Order of 13 July 1973, I.C.J. Reports 1973: (I) *165, 299, 583*; (II) *697, 802, 870*.

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran, Judgment, I.C.J. Reports 1980.

Separate opinion of Judge Lachs: (I) *197*.

United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran, Provisional Measures, Order of 15 December 1979, I.C.J. Reports 1979: (I) 15, *165, 299, 583*; (II) *697, 802, 870*.

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America), Provisional Measures, Order of 9 April 1998, I.C.J. Reports 1998: (I) 15, *166, 190, 220, 221, 300, 331, 332, 406, 407, 465, 466, 526, 527, 584, 615, 616*; (II) *698, 729, 730, 803, 871, 890, 891, 955, 956*.

Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice:

Certain German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia, Jurisdiction, Judgment No. 6, 1925, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 6: (I) *245, 356, 640*; (II) *754*.

Customs Régime between Germany and Austria, Advisory Opinion, 1931, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 41: (I) *217, 220, 328, 331, 403, 406, 462, 465, 523, 526, 612, 615*; (II) *726, 729, 818, 821, 887, 890, 952, 955*.

Electricity Company of Sofia and Bulgaria, Order of 5 December 1939, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 79: (I) *164, 197, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Factory at Chorzów, Order of 21 November 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 12: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Free Zones of Upper Savoy and the District of Gex, Order of 19 August 1929, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 22: (I) *196*.

Interpretation of Judgments Nos. 7 and 8 (Factory at Chorzów), Judgment No. 11, 1927, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 13: (I) 35, *42, 44, 48, 52, 55*.

Interpretation of the Greco-Turkish Agreement of 1 December 1926 (Final Protocol, Article IV), Advisory Opinion, 1928, P.C.I.J., Series B, No. 16: (I) *119*.

Legal Status of Eastern Greenland, Judgment, 1933, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 53: (II) *1237*.

Legal Status of the South-Eastern Territory of Greenland, Orders of 2 and 3 August 1932, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 48: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Mavrommatis Palestine Concessions, Judgment No. 2, 1924, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 2: (I) *163, 244, 245, 247, 297, 355, 356, 358, 581, 639, 640, 642*; (II) *665, 695, 753, 754, 756, 800, 868*.

Phosphates in Morocco, Judgment, 1938, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 74: (I) 135, *161-164*, 269, 270, *295-298*, 552, 553, *579-582*; (II) 667, *693-696, 708, 709*, 771, *798-801*, 836, *866-869*.

Polish Agrarian Reform and German Minority, Order of 29 July 1933, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 58: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

Société Commerciale de Belgique, Judgment, 1939, P.C.I.J., Series A/B, No. 78: (I) *213, 249, 324, 608, 644*; (II) *722*.

Territorial Jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder, Judgment No. 16, 1929, P.C.I.J., Series A, No. 23: (I) *220, 331, 406, 465, 526, 615*; (II) *729, 821, 890, 955, 1150*.

Declaration of Friendly Relations and Co-operation amongst States in Accordance with the Charter of the United Nations (1970): (I) *192*

Declaration(s) recognizing compulsory jurisdiction of the Court:

See *Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: Optional clause*

Defamation: (I) 67, *103*, *112*.

Defect in procedural act:

— should not be sanctioned if the applicant State can easily remedy it: (I) *245*, *356*, *640*; (II) *754*.

Deputy-Registrar of the International Court of Justice: (I) 5, 6, 25, 33, 65; (II) 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1033.

Dignity: (I) *183*.

Diplomacy: (I) 11, 12, *93*, *103*, *106*, *109*, *110*, *152*, *197*, *202*, *253*, *286*, *391*, *450*, *511*, *570*, *648*; (II) *684*, *789*, *857*, *941*, 1086, 1094, *1125*, *1155*, *1208*, *1222*.

Diplomatic intervention: (I) 12, 14.
Diplomatic relations: (I) *109*, *110*, *253*, *648*.
See also *International relations*.

Displaced persons: (I) *201*.

See also *Refugees*.

Dispute(s): (I) 14, 15, 18, *19*, 24, 25, 31, 33-36, 38, 39, *42-47*, *49-52*, *54*, *56-58*, *60*, 76, 77, 88, *94*, *97*, *111-113*, *116*, *119-121*, 125, 131-134, 136, 137, 140, *142-144*, *147*, *148*, *150-158*, *161-164*, *171*, *173*, *176-178*, *181*, *182*, *185-187*, *189*, *191-194*, *195-197*, *199*, *201-203*, *205-207*, *210-214*, *217*, *221*, *222*, *238-243*, *245*, *247-250*, *255*, 260, 265-269, 271-273, *276-278*, *281*, *282*, *284-292*, *295-298*, *305*, *307*, *310-312*, *316-318*, *321-325*, *328*, *332*, *333*, *349-354*, *356*, *358*, *359*, 364, 370, 372, 374, *376*, *377*, *379*, *380*, *383*, *386*, *387*, *389-397*, *400*, *403*, *407*, *408*, *414*, *416-418*, 423, 428-431, 433, *435*, *436*, *438*, *439*, *442*, *445*, *446*, *448-456*, *459*, *462*, *466*, *467*, *473*, *475-477*, 482, 488-490, 492, *495*, *496*, *498*, *499*, *502*, *503*, *506*, *507*, *509-517*, *520*, *523*, *527*, *528*, *534*, *536*, *537*, *538*, 543, 549-552, 554, 555, 557, *560-562*, *565*, *566*, *568-576*, *579-582*, *589*, *591*, *592*, *594-596*, *600-602*, *605-609*, *612*, *616*, *617*, *633-636*, *637*, *638*, *640*, *642-646*, *651*, *652*; (II) 657, 663-669, 671, *674-676*, *679*, *680*, *682-690*, *693-696*, *703*, *705*, *708*, *709*, *714-716*, *719-723*, *726*, *730*, *731*, *747-752*, *754*, *756*, *757*, 762, 768-770, 772, 773, *775*, *777*, *778*, *781*, *784*, *785*, *787*, *788-795*, *798-801*, *809*, *812-814*, *818*, *822*, 827, 833-835, 837-839, *842*, *843*, *845*, *846*, *849*, *852*, *853*, *855-863*, *866-869*, *876*, *878*, *881-883*, *887*, *891*, *892*, *908-912*, 917, 922-925, *927*, *929*, *930*, *933*, *936*, *937*, *939-947*, *952*, *956*, *957*, *962*, *967*, *969-971*, 975, 979, 983, 984, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1082, 1086, 1093, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104, *1110*, *1111*, *1118*, *1120*, *1122-1124*, *1126*, *1140*, *1145*, *1146*, *1148*, *1161*, *1164*, *1176*, *1185*, *1186*, *1192-1195*, *1205*, *1208*, *1222*, *1224*, *1225*, *1230*, *1236*.

Aggravation of a — : (I) 140, *143, 184, 200, 227,* 273, *277, 338,* 374, *380, 413,* 433, *439, 472,* 492, *499, 533,* 557, *561, 622*; (II) 671, *675, 736,* 773, *778,* 839, *846, 897,* 925, *930, 962.*
Definition of — : (I) *186.*
Disagreement over a point of law : (I) *247, 358, 642*; (II) *756.*
— as to the meaning or scope of a judgment : (I) 35, 36, 39, *42, 47, 50.*
Divisibility of a — : (I) *189.*
Escalation of a — : (I) *181, 190, 200.*
Existence of a — at the time of the application : (I) *60.*
Friendly resolution of — : (I) *203.*
Judicial settlement of — : (I) *149, 152, 283, 286, 388, 391, 447, 450, 508, 511, 567, 570*; (II) *681, 684, 786, 789, 854, 857, 938, 941.*
Legal — : (I) 15, 133, 134, *144, 146, 147, 171, 172, 206, 211, 241, 256, 269, 278, 280, 281, 305, 306, 317, 322, 353, 360, 383, 385, 386, 400, 401, 418, 442, 444, 445, 459, 460, 477, 503, 505, 506, 520, 521, 538,* 552, *562, 564, 565, 589, 590, 601, 606, 637, 652*; (II) 667, *676, 678, 679, 703, 704, 715, 720, 751, 758,* 769, *781, 783, 784, 823, 849, 851, 852, 876, 877, 913, 933, 935, 936, 971, 1125, 1228.*
Legal elements of — : (I) *194.*
Multiplicity of incidents constituting one — : (I) 134, *187, 242,* 269, *353,* 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751.*
New — : (I) 134, *163, 242,* 269, *297, 353,* 552, *581, 637*; (II) 667, *695, 751, 800, 868.*
Obligation to settle — peacefully : (I) *254, 651.*
Persistence of a — : (I) 134, *242,* 269, *353,* 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751.*
Political — : (I) *194.*
Prima facie existence of a — : (I) 14.
Severability of the events giving rise to a — : (I) *186.*
Subject-matter of a — : (I) *51,* 125, 134, 136, 137, *205,* 260, 269, 271, *316,* 364, 371, 423, 429, 482, 489, 543, 552, 554, *600*; (II) 657, 666, 668, *714,* 762, 827, 837, 917, *1142, 1176.*
Territorial — : (II) 1103, *1125, 1176.*
There must be no transformation of the — brought before the Court by the presentation of additional facts and legal grounds : (I) *43, 45, 57.*
Types of — : (I) *186.*
See also *Settlement.*

Dolus specialis : (I) *241, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 969.*

Domestic courts: (I) *18, 19,* 62-64, 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 80, 86-90, *92-96, 99, 103-109, 112, 113, 118, 121.*

Domestic law: (I) 10, 11, *18, 19, 93-95, 106, 165, 181, 188, 245, 299, 356, 583, 640*; (II) *697, 754, 802, 870,* 1031, *1219.*

Belgium : (I) *94.*
Chile : (I) *94.*
France : (I) *94.*
Japan : (I) *94.*
Statutes of limitation : (I) *188.*
United States of America : (I) *240, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 969.*
Yugoslavia : (I) *256, 360, 419, 478, 539, 653*; (II) *758, 824, 914, 972.*
See also *Municipal law ; Internal law ; National Law.*

Draft articles on State responsibility of the International Law Commission: (I) *188, 206, 246, 317, 357, 601, 641*; (II) *715, 755.*

Article 6: (I) 87.
Article 25: (I) *142, 162, 276, 296, 379, 438, 498, 560, 580*; (II) *674, 694, 777, 799, 845, 867, 929.*
Article 25, paragraph 2: (I) *246, 358, 641*; (II) *756.*
See also *International Law Commission, State responsibility.*

E

Eason Report (1912): (II) 1045, 1077, 1094, 1096, *1135, 1153, 1167, 1168.*

Economic and Social Council of the United Nations: (I) 62, 63, 67, 70, 79, 80, *100-102, 105, 107, 111, 113-115, 117-120, 156, 175, 235, 290, 309, 346, 395, 454, 515, 574, 594, 630*; (II) *688, 707, 744, 793, 811, 861, 880, 905, 945.*

Commission on Human Rights: (I) 62, 67, 72, 73, *100, 104.*
Decision 1994/251 of 22 July 1994: (I) 67, 83.
Decision 1998/297 (request for advisory opinion): (I) 63, 66, 75, 76, 80, 81, *100, 117.*

Environment: (I) 125, 127, 128, 136, *183, 186, 187, 225, 226,* 260, 262, 263, 271, *336, 337,* 364, 366, 367, 371, 423, 425, 426, 430, *470, 471,* 482, 484, 485, 489, *531, 532,* 543, 545, 546, 554, *620, 621*; (II) 657, 659, 660, 668, *734, 735,* 762, 764 765, 827, 829, 831, 837, *895, 896,* 917, 919, 920, *960, 961,* 1047, 1054, 1107, *1153, 1155, 1178, 1179, 1180-1183, 1187, 1188, 1190-1195, 1203.*

Ecological preserve: (II) *1184.*
Ecological protection: (II) *1179.*
Endangered species: (II) *1182.*
Environmental damage: (I) 127, 136, *183, 187, 225, 226,* 262, 271, *336, 337,* 366, 371, 425, 430, *470, 471,* 484, 489, *531, 532,* 545, 554, *620, 621*; (II) 659, 668, *734, 735,* 764, 829, 837, *895, 896,* 919, *960, 961.*
Environmental protection: (I) 125-127, 136, *183, 187, 206, 226,* 260-262, 271, *317, 337,* 364-366, 371, 423-425, 430, *471,* 482-484, 489, *532,* 543-545, 554, *601, 621*; (II) 657-659, 668, *715, 735,* 762-764, 827-829, 837, *896,* 917-919, *961, 1191-1194.*
In situ conservation: (II) *1182.*
Pollution of the —: (I) 128, 263, 367, 426, 485, 546; (II) 660, 765, 830, 920.

Environmental law (Principles of —): (II) *1180, 1190, 1195.*

Equal national treatment: (II) 1108, *1204, 1205.*

Equality:

— before the International Court of Justice: (I) *984.*
— between parties: (I) 21, *217, 218, 328, 329, 403, 404, 462, 463, 523, 524, 612, 613*; (II) *726, 727, 818, 819, 887, 888, 952, 953,* 986.

Equatorial Guinea: (II) 1030-1035.

Equidistance (Principle of —): (II) 1033.

Equity: (I) *184*; (II) *1148-1152, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1183-1185, 1187-1190, 1193, 1204*.

— *infra legem*: (II) *1189*.

Erga omnes obligation(s): (I) *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; (II) *687, 792, 860, 944, 964*.

Error *in jus*: (I) *253, 650*.

See also *Mistake with respect to rights*.

Ethnic cleansing: (I) *183*.

See also *Genocide*.

Ethnic group: (I) 125, 136, *223*, 260, 271, *334*, 364, 371, *409*, 423, 430, *468*, 482, 489, *529*, 543, 554, *618*; (II) 657, 668, *732*, 762, 827, 837, *893*, 917, *958*.

Massacre of an —: (I) *183*.
See also *National group*.

European Court of Human Rights: (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Decision: *Yagci and Sargin* v. *Turkey, 1995*: (I) *162, 296, 580*; (II) *694, 799, 867*.

Evidence: (I) 6, *45, 46*, 68, *113*, 128, 137, 263, 367, 426, *485*, 546, 555; (II) 660, 765, 830, 838, 920, 1019, 1026, 1040, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1088, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098-1102, 1104-1106, *1114, 1119, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1138, 1144, 1150, 1153, 1159-1161, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1169-1172, 1178, 1208, 1211-1213, 1220, 1221, 1223-1225, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237*.

Aerial photographs: (II) 1065-1067, 1070, 1079, 1086, *1115, 1137, 1163, 1208, 1229, 1234*.
Authenticity of documents: (I) 3-7.
Maps: (II) 1046, 1048, 1055-1057, 1061, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1077, 1079-1081, 1086, 1088, 1089, 1094, 1096-1100, 1104-1106, *1116, 1128, 1132-1134, 1137-1140, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1175-1177, 1198, 1201, 1208-1211, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1233, 1235, 1236*.
Prima facie —: (I) 131.
Satellite pictures: (II) 1063, 1066, 1067, *1115, 1208, 1229*.
Scientific —: (II) *1153, 1154, 1159, 1175*.

Exhaustion of preliminary procedures: (I) 139.

Experts on mission for the United Nations: (I) 62, 66, 67, 80-84, 88, *102, 114, 117, 118*.

Applicability of the provisions on — of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations: (I) 84.
See also *Immunity*.

Expulsion (Forcible —): (I) *183*.

F

Facts (Elements of —): (I) *178, 312, 596*; (II) *710, 814, 883*.

Fairness: (I) *43, 95*.

Procedural —: (I) 139, *214, 248, 325*, 557, *609, 643*; (II) *723*.

Flora and fauna: (II) *1191, 1194.*

Forum prorogatum: (I) *147, 281, 386, 445, 502, 506, 565*; (II) *679, 784, 852, 936.*

France: (I) 15, *145, 147, 149, 159, 162, 165, 182, 189, 218, 279, 281, 283, 293, 296, 299, 329,* 363-366, 368, 369, 371-375, *384, 386, 388, 398, 404, 413, 443, 445, 447, 457, 463, 504, 506, 508, 518, 524, 563, 565, 567, 577, 580, 583, 613*; (II) *677, 679, 681, 691, 694, 697, 708, 727, 782, 784, 786, 796, 799, 802, 819, 850, 852, 854, 864, 867, 870, 888, 934, 936, 938,* 948, 953, 994, 995, 1066, *1192, 1193.*

Frontier: (I) 34, 36, 37, *45, 49*; (II) 985, 1060, 1073, 1074, *1113, 1115, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1202.*

G

General Assembly of the United Nations: (I) 62-64, 66, 75, 76, 79, 82, *93, 97, 117,* 125, 135, 136, *145-147, 154, 156, 174-176, 178, 179, 192, 227-235, 252,* 260, 270, *279-281, 288, 290, 308-310, 312, 313, 338-346,* 364, *384-386, 393, 395,* 423, *443-445, 452, 454,* 482, *504-506, 513, 515,* 543, 553, *563-565, 572, 574, 592-594,* 596, 597, *622-630, 648*; (II) 657, 662, *667, 668,* 677-679, *686, 688, 706, 707, 708, 710, 736-744,* 762, 771, *782-784, 791, 793, 810-812, 814, 815,* 827, 836, *850-852, 859, 861, 879-881, 883, 884, 897-905,* 917, *934-936, 943, 945,* 1019, 1026, 1054, 1091, *1150, 1194, 1217, 1218.*

Appeal for the revitalization of the Court (1974): (I) *149, 283, 388, 447, 508, 567*; (II) *681, 786, 854, 938.*

Ban on participation in the work of the —: (I) *174, 175, 229, 230, 308, 309, 340, 341, 592, 593, 624, 625*; (II) *706, 707, 738, 739, 810, 811, 879, 880, 899, 900.*

Credentials Committee: (I) *232, 343, 627*; (II) *741, 902.*

Direct participation in the —: (I) *230, 341, 625*; (II) *739, 900.*

Opinion of the —: (I) *229, 340, 624*; (II) *738, 899.*

Resolution 22A (I) of 13 February 1946: (I) 66.

Resolution 89 (I) of 11 December 1946: (I) 63, 76, 79, *117.*

Resolution 96/1 (11 December 1946): (II) *964.*

Resolution 2145 (XXI) of 27 October 1966: (II) 1091.

Resolution 2248 (S-V) of 1967: (II) *1218.*

Resolution 3129 of 13 December 1973: (II) *1194.*

Resolution 36/238 of 18 December 1981: (I) 97.

Resolution 47/1 (1992): (I) *145, 174, 279, 308, 384, 443, 504, 563, 592*; (II) *677, 706, 782, 810, 850, 879, 934.*

Resolution 47/1 of 22 September 1992: (I) 135, 136, *175, 176, 179, 227-235, 252,* 270, *309, 310, 312, 313, 338-340, 342-346, 553, 593, 594, 597, 622-624, 626-630, 648*; (II) 668, *707, 708, 710, 736-738, 740-744,* 771, *811, 812, 814, 815,* 836, *880, 881, 884, 897-899, 901-905.*

Resolution 47/229 (5 May 1993): (I) *175, 235, 309, 346, 593, 630*; (II) *707, 744, 811, 880, 905.*

Sixth Committee: (I) *155, 156, 289, 290, 394, 395, 453, 454, 514, 515, 573, 574*; (II) *687, 688, 792, 793, 860, 861, 944, 945.*

Tacit acceptance of the right to request a specific seat in the —: (I) *233, 344, 628*; (II) *742, 903.*

General List of the International Court of Justice: (I) 3, 9, 24, 28, 31, *54*, 62, 124, *144*, *145*, *158*, *182*, 259, *278*, *279*, *292*, 363, 373, *383*, *384*, *397*, 422, 432, *442*, *443*, *456*, 481, 491, *502-504*, *517*, 542, *562*, *563*, *576*; (II) 656, *676-677*, *690*, 761, 768, 773, *781*, *782*, *795*, 826, *849*, *850*, *863*, 916, 924, 925, *933*, *934*, *947*, 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1038, 1042, 1045.

Removal of a case from the — : (I) *145*, *146*, *159*, *169*, *279*, *280*, *293*, *303*, *369*, *374*, *384*, *385*, *398*, *443*, *444*, *457*, 487, 492, *502*, *504*, *505*, *518*, *563*, *564*, *577*, *587*; (II) *677*, *678*, *691*, *701*, *768*, *774*, *782*, *783*, *796*, *806*, *808*, *850*, *851*, *864*, *874*, *926*, *934*, *935*, *948*, *950*.

General principles of law: (I) 36, *187*, *253*, *650*; (II) 1102, *1111*, *1120*, *1121*, *1126*, *1131*, *1132*, *1175*, *1188*.

An act of wrongdoing is completed when the wrong is done: (I) *187*.

Genocide: (I) 125-128, 136, 138, *171*, *206*, *239*, *241*, 260-263, 271, 272, *305*, *317*, *350*, *352*, 364, 365-367, 371, 372, *400*, *415*, *417*, 423-426, 429-431, *459*, *474*, *476*, 482-485, 489, 491, *520*, *535*, *537*, 543-546, 554, 555, *589*, *601*, *634*, *636*; (II) 657-660, 668, 670, *703*, *715*, *748*, *750*, 762-765, 827-830, 837, 838, *876*, *910*, *911*, 917-920, *968*, *970*.

Act of — : (I) 138, *172*, *238*, *239*, 272, *306*, *349*, *350*, 372, *401*, *413*, *415*, 431, *460*, *472*, *474*, 491, *521*, *533*, *535*, 556, *590*, *633*, *634*; (II) 670, *704*, *747*, *748*, 838, *877*, *908*, *909*, *968*.

Definition of — : (I) 137, 138, 272, 372, 431, 490, 555; (II) 670, 838.

Element of — : (I) *153*, *287*, *392*, *451*, *512*, *571*; (II) *685*, *790*, *858*, *942*.

Mass killing: (I) *240*, *351*, *415*, *474*, *535*, *635*; (II) *749*, *910*, *968*.

Objective risk of bringing about conditions in which the survival of the group is threatened: (I) *241*, *352*, *417*, *476*, *537*, *636*; (II) *750*, *912*, *970*.

Relationship between the use of armed force and — : (I) *239*, *350*, *415*, *474*, *535*, *634*; (II) *748*, *909*, *968*.

Responsibility of a State for — : (I) 136, 137, *155*, *156*, *171*, *241*, 270, *289*, *290*, *305*, *352*, 370, 372, *394*, *395*, *400*, *416*, 429-431, *453*, *454*, *459*, *475*, 489, 490, *514*, *515*, *520*, *536*, 554, *573*, *574*, *589*, *636*; (II) 668, *687*, *688*, *703*, *750*, 772, *792*, *793*, 837, 838, *860*, *861*, *876*, *911*, 923, *944*, *945*, *969*.

See also *Intent*.

Germany (Federal Republic of —): (I) 9-16, 18-22, 28, 29, 65, *94*, *145*, *147*, *159*, *182*, *217*, *218*, *220-222*, *242*, *244*, *245*, *279*, *281*, *293*, *328*, *329*, *331-333*, *354*, *356*, *384*, *386*, *398*, *403*, *404*, *406-408*, 422-425, 427-430, 432, 433, *443*, *445*, *457*, *462*, *463*, *465-467*, *472*, *504*, *506*, *518*, *523*, *524*, *526-528*, *563*, *565*, *577*, *612*, *613*, *615-617*, *638*, *640*; (II) *677*, *679*, *691*, *726*, *727*, *729-731*, *752*, *754*, *782*, *784*, *796*, *818*, *819*, *850*, *852*, *864*, *887*, *888*, *890-892*, *934*, *936*, *948*, *952*, *953*, *955-957*, 997, 998, 1045, 1049, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1073-1078, 1082, 1085, 1088, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1103, 1105, *1114*, *1118*, *1121*, *1122*, *1127-1130*, *1135*, *1155*, *1156*, *1166*, *1171*, *1176*, *1177*, *1186*, *1187*, *1193*, *1196*, *1198*, *1201*, *1202*, *1206*, *1208-1210*, *1214-1216*, *1219-1221*, *1228*, *1229*, *1231-1236*.

Good faith: (I) *150*, *151*, *285*, *389*, *390*, *448*, *449*, *509*, *510*, *568*, *569*; (II) *682*, *683*, *787*, *788*, *855*, *856*, *939*, *940*, *1188*, *1197*, *1204*, *1236*.

Good offices: (I) *197*, *202*; (II) 1058, *1122*.

Greece: (I) 65, *203*.

Guarantee of non-repetition: (I) 11.

Guinea (Republic of —): (II) 1031-1035, 1042, 1043.

Guinea-Bissau (Republic of —): (I) *158*, *292*, *397*, *456*, *517*, *576*; (II) *690*, *795*, *863*, *947*.

Gulf of Guinea: (II) 1030, 1032.

H

Harmon doctrine: (II) *1151*.

See also *Watercourse (International —)*.

Historical monuments: (I) 127, *183*, *187*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.

See also *Humanitarian law*.

Human life (Importance of an individual —): (I) 12, *220*, *331*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *615*; (II) *729*, *890*, *955*.

Human rights: (I) 20, *96*, *97*, *110-112*, *116*, *121*, *125*, *143*, *154*, *155*, *157*, *162*, *183*, *184*, *186*, *187*, *190*, *199*, *201*, *206*, *223*, 260, *277*, *288*, *289*, *291*, *296*, *317*, *334*, 364, *380*, *393*, *394*, *396*, *409*, 423, *439*, *452*, *453*, *455*, *468*, 482, *499*, *513*, *514*, *516*, *529*, 543, *561*, *572*, *573*, *575*, *580*, *601*, *618*; (II) 657, *675*, *686*, *687*, *689*, *694*, *715*, *732*, 762, *778*, *791*, *792*, *794*, *799*, *822*, 827, *846*, *859*, *860*, *862*, *867*, *893*, 917, *930*, *943*, *944*, *946*, *958*.

Assistant United Nations Secretary-General for —: (I) 83.
Basic —: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
High Commissioner for —: (I) 85.
— to life, liberty and security: (I) *222*, *333*, *408*, *467*, *528*, *617*; (II) *731*, *892*, *957*.
Monitoring of — violations: (I) 83, *116*.
Right to health care: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Right to life: (I) 12, 127, *220*, *224*, 262, *331*, *335*, 366, *406*, *410*, 425, *465*, *469*, 484, *526*, *530*, 545, *615*, *619*; (II) 659, *729*, *733*, 764, 829, *890*, *894*, 919, *956*, *959*.
Right to work: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Violations of —: (I) *183*, *190*.

Human Rights Commission:

Resolution 1994/41: (I) 83.
Resolution 1995/36 of 3 March 1995: (I) 97.
Resolution 1996/34 of 9 April 1996: (I) 97.
Resolution 1997/23 of 11 April 1997: (I) 73, 83, 97.
Resolution 1998/35 of 17 April 1998: (I) 97.

Human Rights Committee: (I) *162*, *296*, *580*; (II) *694*, *799*, *867*.

Decision: *Guye et al. v. France*, No. 196/1985, 3 April 1989: (I) *162*, *296*, *580*; (II) *694*, *799*, *867*.

Decision: *Siminck* v. *The Czech Republic*, No. 516/1992, 31 July 1995: (I) *162*, *296*, *580*; (II) *694*, *799*, *867*.

Humanitarian catastrophe: (I) *227*, *338*, *413*, *472*, *533*, *622*; (II) *736*, *897*, *962*.

Humanitarian crisis: (I) 131.

Humanitarian intervention:

See *Intervention*.

Humanitarian law (International —): (I) 125, 126, 128, 132, 140, *143*, *183*, *187*, *191*, *202*, *207*, *227*, *250*, *257*, 260, 261, 263, 266, 273, *277*, *318*, *338*, *361*, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, *376*, *377*, *380*, *413*, *419*, *420*, 423, 424, 426, 429, 433, *435*, *436*, *439*, *472*, *478*, *479*, 482, 483, 485, 488, 492, *495*, *496*, *499*, *533*, *539*, *540*, 543, 544, 546, 549, 557, *561*, *602*, *622*, *645*, *653*, *654*; (II) 657, 658, 660, 664, 671, *675*, *716*, *736*, *759*, 762, 763, 765, 768, 773, *775*, *778*, *824*, 827-829, 831, 833, 839, *842*, *843*, *846*, *897*, *914*, 917, 918, 920, 923, 925, *927*, *930*, *962*, *972*, *973*.

Health and health care: (I) 125, 127, 128, 137, *187*, *224*, 260, 262, 263, 271, *335*, 364, 366, 367, 371, *410*, 423, 425, 426, 430, *469*, 482, 484, 485, 489, *530*, 543, 545, 546, 554, *619*; (II) 657, 659, 660, 669, *733*, 762, 764, 765, 827, 829, 830, 837, *894*, 917, 919, 920, *959*.

Human suffering: (I) 131, *143*, *190*, *194*, *202*, *207*, *255*, 265, *277*, *318*, *359*, 369, 370, *376*, *377*, *380*, *417*, *418*, 428, *435*, *436*, *439*, *476*, *477*, 488, *495*, *496*, *499*, *537*, *538*, 549, *561*, *602*, *651*, *652*; (II) 663, *675*, *716*, *757*, 768, *775*, *778*, *822*, *823*, 833, *842*, *843*, *846*, *912*, 922, *927*, *930*, *970*, *971*.

Loss of life: (I) 131, *143*, *192*, *194*, *195*, *197*, *202*, *207*, *209*, *255*, 265, *277*, *318*, *320*, *359*, 369, 370, *376*, *377*, *380*, *381*, *417*, 428, *435*, *436*, *439*, *440*, *476*, *477*, 488, *495*, *496*, *499*, *500*, 537, 549, *561*, *602*, *604*, *651*; (II) 663, *675*, *716*, *718*, *757*, 768, *775*, *778*, *779*, *822*, 833, *842*, *843*, *846*, *847*, *912*, 922, *927*, *930*, *931*, *970*.

Protection of civilian population and civilian objects: (I) 126, *183*, *191*, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Protection of cultural heritage against acts of hostility: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.

Protection of the civilian population and civilian objects in wartime: (I) 125, 260, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.

Unnecessary suffering: (I) *183*.

See also *Civilians*; *Historical monuments*; *Humanitarian crisis*; *Humanitarian standards*; *Intervention*; Jus in bello; *Places of worship*; *Use of force*.

Humanitarian standards: (I) *227*, *338*, *413*, *472*, *533*, *622*; (II) *736*, *897*, *962*.

I

Ignorantia legis nocet: (I) *253*, *650*.

Immunity from legal process: (I) 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86-90, *102*, *103*, *105-107*, *109*, *111*, *113-115*, *118*, *121*.

Functional limitation of —: (I) 66, 82, *103*, *114*.
— entails exemption from taxed costs: (I) 88, 90, *105*.

— for United Nations officials who are engaged upon their official duties: (I) 87, 92, *93*.
— of a Special Rapporteur: (I) 67, 72, *112*.
— with respect to words spoken in the course of the performance of a mission: (I) 84, *115*.
Limitation of — to words spoken or acts done in the course of the performance of a mission: (I) 62, 68, 74, 80, 84-87, *97*, *100*, *102-104*, *112-114*, *117-119*, *121*.
Obligation of a State to ensure that the — of a Special Rapporteur is respected: (I) *109*.
Presumption of — which can only be set aside for the most compelling reasons: (I) *92*.
Waiver of —: (I) 80.

***In limine litis*:** (I) 63, 72, 88, 90, *99*, *106*, *109*, *169*, *303*, *376*, *435*, *495*, *587*; (II) *701*, *806*, *842*, *874*.

Obligation to deal with the question of immunity from legal process as a preliminary issue to be expeditiously decided —: (I) *106*.

Inadmissibility: (I) 34, 37, 39, 40, *42*, *47*, *49*, *50*, *54*, *55*, 131, *144*, *146*, *147*, *151*, *157*, *158*, *248*, *251*, *254*, *278*, *280*, *281*, *285*, *291*, *292*, *383*, *385*, *386*, *390*, *396*, *397*, *442*, *444*, *445*, *449*, *455*, *456*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *510*, *516*, *517*, *562*, *564*, *565*, *569*, *575*, *576*, *643*, *647*, *651*; (II) *676*, *678*, *679*, *683*, *689*, *690*, *781*, *783*, *784*, *788*, *794*, *795*, *849*, *851*, *852*, *856*, *862*, *863*, *933*, *935*, *936*, *940*, *946*, *947*, *1144*, *1148*.

See also *Admissibility*.

Independent State: (I) *228*, *229*, *234*, *253*, *256*, *339*, *340*, *345*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *623*, *624*, *629*, *648*, *653*; (II) *737*, *738*, *743*, *758*, *824*, *898*, *899*, *904*, *913*, *972*.

India (Republic of —): (I) *150*, *284*, *389*, *448*, *509*, *568*; (II) *682*, *787*, *855*, *939*, 1038-1040, *1193*.

Indigenous peoples: (I) *1216*, *1236*.

Inherent powers of judicial bodies: (I) *197*.

Instantaneous wrongful acts: (I) 134, 268, 551; (II) 666.

See also *Acts: Wrongful acts*.

Institute of International Law:

Salzburg resolution on the utilization of non-maritime international waters (1961): (II) *1149*.
Session in Heidelberg (1887): (II) 1062, *1173*.
Session in Salzburg (1961): (II) *1149*, *1152*.

Intent: (I) 137, 138, *163*, *238-241*, 271, 272, *297*, *349-352*, 371, 372, *413*, *415-417*, 430, 431, *472*, *474-476*, 489, 490, *533*, *535-537*, 554, 555, *581*, *633-635*, *636*; (II) 669, 670, *695*, *747-750*, *800*, 837, 838, *868*, *908-911*, 924, *963*, *966*, *968-970*.

Inferences of —: (I) *240*, *352*, *416*, *475*, *536*, *635*; (II) *749*, *911*, *969*.
Manifest and clear —: (I) 134, *268*, 551; (II) 666.

Objective circumstances establishing — : (I) *240, 416, 475, 536, 635*; (II) *749, 911, 969*.

Interim measures of protection:

See *Provisional measures*.

Internal affairs:

Obligation not to intervene in the — of another State: (I) 125, 126, *205*, 260, 261, *316*, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544, *600*; (II) 657, 658, *714*, 762, 763, 827, 828, 917, 918.

Internal law: (I) 10, 11, *18, 19, 93-95, 106, 165, 181, 188, 245, 299, 356, 583, 640*; (II) *697, 754, 802, 870*, 1031, *1219*.

See also *Domestic law; Municipal law; National law*.

International community: (I) *94, 149, 155, 191, 200, 203, 223, 228, 232, 257, 283, 289, 334, 340, 344, 361, 388, 394, 409, 420, 447, 453, 468, 472, 508, 514, 529, 540, 567, 573, 618, 623, 628, 649, 654*; (II) *681, 687, 732, 737, 742, 759, 786, 792, 821, 822, 824, 854, 860, 893, 898, 903, 914, 938, 944, 958, 964, 965, 966, 973, 1177, 1193*.

International Court of Justice: (I) 4-8, 10-17, *18-20*, 21-23, 25-27, 29, 30, 32-41, *42-60*, 61, 63-67, 69-91, *92-96, 98-104, 106-110, 112-122*, 123, 125-127, 129-141, *142, 143, 145-177, 179-186, 188-226, 228, 230, 231, 238-257*, 258-261, 263-265, 267-275, *276-297, 299-311, 313-339, 341, 342, 350-361*, 362-365, 367-369, 372-375, *377-403, 405-415, 417-420*, 421-425, 427-429, 432-434, *435-438, 440-464, 466-476, 478, 479*, 480-486, 488-490, 493, 494, *495-525, 527-540*, 541-547, 549-551, 554-559, *560-585, 587-599, 602-627, 629, 630, 637-654*, 655; (II) 656, 658-662, 664-666, 668-673, *674-679, 681-700, 702-714, 716-740, 742, 744, 745, 752-759*, 760-768, 770-772, *775-806, 808-819, 821-824*, 825-834, 836, 837, 838, 841, *842-874, 876-902, 904, 906, 907*, 915-924, 926, *927, 928, 930-959, 961-970, 972, 973*, 974-984, 986, 987, 990, 991, 994-997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1029-1031, 1033, 1034, 1036-1038, 1040-1046, 1049-1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1059-1063, 1065, 1066, 1070-1079, 1082-1086, 1088-1090, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1106-1109, *1110-1115, 1117-1121, 1123-1133, 1135-1139, 1141-1146, 1154-1160, 1162, 1163, 1167-1169, 1171-1174, 1177, 1181, 1184, 1187, 1188, 1190-1193, 1195-1197, 1199-1202, 1206, 1208-1211, 1215-1218, 1220, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1230-1232, 1234, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1249*.

Advisory function: (I) 76.
Discretion of the — : (I) *55, 158, 292, 397, 456, 517, 576*; (II) *690, 795, 863, 947*.
Discretion to decline to answer a question put to it: (I) *116*.
Dispositif of the decision: (II) *1148, 1196, 1204, 1205*.
Enforcement power: (I) *182*.
Execution of a decision of the — : (I) *184*.
Function of the — : (I) *19, 142, 194, 276, 379, 438, 498, 560*; (II) *674, 777, 845, 929*.
Good offices of the — : (I) *202*.
Guardian of its role as a judicial organ: (I) *117*.

Implied powers of the — : (I) *208, 319, 377, 436, 496, 603*; (II) *717, 775, 843, 927.*
— cannot act as a court of criminal appeal: (I) 15, *18.*
— is not to be used as a political instrument: (I) *194.*
Judicial function of the — : (I) *195, 207, 208, 318, 319, 377, 436, 496, 602, 603*; (II) *716, 717, 775, 843, 927.*
Jurisprudence of the — : (I) *60,* 131, *189, 196, 198, 203, 211, 214, 220, 242, 245, 250, 322, 325, 331, 353, 356, 406, 465, 526, 606, 609, 615, 637, 640, 646*; (II) *720, 723, 729, 751, 754, 821, 890, 955, 1112.*
Principal judicial organ of the United Nations: (I) *143, 159, 182, 194, 195, 200, 207, 209, 277, 293, 318, 320, 377, 380, 381, 398, 436, 439, 440, 457, 496, 499, 500, 518, 561, 577, 602, 604*; (II) *675, 691, 716, 718, 775, 778, 779, 796, 843, 846, 847, 864, 927, 930, 931, 948.*
Representation of the main forms of civilization and of the principal legal systems of the world in the — : (I) *198.*
Responsibility of the — : (I) *200.*
Role of the — : (I) *143, 181, 191, 203, 277, 380, 439, 499, 561*; (II) *675, 778, 846, 930.*
See also *Admissibility; Advisory jurisdiction; Application for permission to intervene; Application instituting proceedings; Authoritative text; Decisions of the International Court of Justice; Deputy-Registrar of the International Court of Justice; Evidence; General List of the International Court of Justice; Inadmissibility; Judges* ad hoc; *Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice; Memorial; Merits; Oral proceedings; Pleadings; Political element; President of the International Court of Justice; Registrar of the International Court of Justice; Registry of the International Court of Justice; Reply; Request for the interpretation or revision of a Judgment of the Court; Rules of the International Court of Justice; Seisin of the Court; Statute of the International Court of Justice; Written proceedings.*

International institutions: (I) *228, 339, 623*; (II) *737, 898, 1190.*

International law: (I) 12, *45, 57,* 65, 87, 88, *94, 98, 109,* 132, 133, 140, *142, 143, 147, 153, 155, 162, 165, 188, 192, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 209, 211, 220, 222-224, 227, 232, 246, 257,* 265-268, 273, *276, 277, 281, 287, 289, 296, 299, 317, 318, 320, 322, 331, 333-335, 338, 344, 357, 358, 361,* 370, 374, *376, 377, 379-381, 386, 392, 394, 406, 408-410, 413,* 428, 429, 432, *435, 436, 438-440, 445, 451, 453, 465, 467-469, 472, 479,* 488, 492, *495, 496, 498-500, 506, 512, 514, 526, 528-530, 533,* 549-551, 557, *560, 561, 565, 571, 573, 580, 583, 601, 602, 604, 606, 615, 617-619, 622, 628, 641, 649, 653*; (II) 663-666, 671, *674, 675, 679, 685, 687, 694, 697, 715, 716, 718, 720, 729, 731-733, 736, 742,* 755, *756, 759,* 768, 769, 773, *775, 777-779, 784, 790, 792, 799, 802, 821, 824,* 833, 834, 839, *842, 843, 845-847, 852, 858, 860, 867, 870, 890, 892-894, 897, 903, 914,* 922, 923, 925, *927, 929-931, 936, 942, 944, 955, 957-959, 962, 964-966, 973,* 1031, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1075, 1076, 1082-1084, 1090, 1098, 1101, 1102, 1105, *1112, 1113, 1118, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1145, 1147, 1149-1151, 1153, 1156, 1160, 1163, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1195, 1198, 1205, 1206, 1212, 1213, 1219, 1234, 1236.*

Doctrine of — : (I) *103.*
Evolution of a uniform system of international administrative law: (I) *95.*

General principles of —: (I) *131*, (II) *1124*.
Practice of —: (I) *103*.
Rules and principles of —: (II) 1046, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1101-1103, *1111*, *1116*, *1120*, *1121*, *1124*, *1126*, *1131*, *1132*, *1143-1146*, *1148*, *1180*, *1183*, *1236*.
Violation of —: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.
See also *Customary law*; Erga omnes; *General principles of law*; *Institute of International Law*; *International Law Association*; *International Law Commission*; Jus cogens; *Law of treaties*; *Rule of law*; *Satisfaction*; *Violation of international law*.

International Law Association: (II) *1149*.

Helsinki Rules on the Uses of the Waters of International Rivers (1966): (II) *1144*, *1149*, *1151*.

International Law Commission: (I) 87, *142*, *162*, *188*, *206*, *246*, *276*, *296*, *317*, *357*, *358*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*, *580*, *601*, *641*; (II) *674*, *694*, *715*, *755*, *756*, *777*, *799*, *845*, *867*, *929*, *966*, 1046, 1075, *1149*, *1150*, *1151*, *1160*, *1212*, *1213*.

See also *Draft articles on State responsibility of the International Law Commission*; *State responsibility*.

International legal instruments: (I) *45*.

International legal obligations:

Principle that how a party implements its — is a matter for that State: (I) *122*.

International order: (I) *191*, *194*.

International peace and security:

Maintenance of —: (I) 132, *202*, 266, 370, *376*, 429, *435*, 488, *495*, 549; (II) 664, 768, 833, *842*, 922.

International Peace Conference on the Former Yugoslavia: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.

Arbitration Commission (Badinter Commission), Opinion No. 1: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
Arbitration Commission (Badinter Commission), Opinion No. 8: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
Arbitration Commission (Badinter Commission), Opinion No. 9: (I) *228*, *229*, *339*, *340*, *623*, *624*; (II) *737*, *738*, *898*, *899*.
See also *Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —)*.

International relations: (I) *109*, *199*, *192*.

History of —: (I) *109*.
See also *Diplomacy*.

International society: (I) *193*, *257*, *361*, *420*, *479*, *540*, *654*; (II) *759*, *824*, *914*, *973*.

See also *Community of nations*; *International community*.

International watercourse:

See *Watercourse*.

Interpretation: (I) 14, 15, *18*, 25, 26, 31-40, *42*, *43*, *47-54*, *56-60*, 68, 69, 76, 77, 84, *99*, *102*, *103*, *111*, *113*, *114*, *116*, *119*, 133, 136, 137, *153*, *155-157*, *159*, *168*, *171*, *172*, *210*, *212*, *218*, *230*, *241*, *250*, *251*, *254*, 268, 270, 272, *287*, *289*, *290*, *291*, *293*, *302*, *305*, *306*, *321*, *323*, *329*, *341*, *352*, 370, 372, *392*, *394-396*, *398*, *400*, *401*, *404*, *416*, 429, 430, *451*, *453-455*, *457*, *459*, *460*, *463*, *475*, 489, 490, *512*, *514-516*, *518*, *520*, *521*, *524*, *536*, 551, 554, 555, *571-575*, *577*, *586*, *589*, *590*, *605*, *607*, *613*, *625*, *636*, *646*, *650*; (II) 666, 668, 669, *685*, *687-689*, *691*, *700*, *703*, *704*, *719*, *721*, *727*, *739*, *750*, 770, 772, *790*, *792-794*, *796*, *805*, *819*, *837*, *838*, *858*, *860-862*, *864*, *873*, *876*, *877*, *888*, *900*, *911*, 923, 924, *942*, *944-946*, *948*, *953*, *963-966*, *969*, 975, 979, 1045, 1059-1061, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1107, *1111-1113*, *1117-1119*, *1121*, *1124*, *1129-1135*, *1142*, *1144*, *1146*, *1147*, *1153*, *1155-1162*, *1164*, *1170-1172*, *1175*, *1183*, *1186-1188*, *1190*, *1196*, *1197*, *1199*, *1200*, *1202-1204*, *1212-1215*, *1220*, *1222-1224*, *1226-1229*, *1231*, *1232*, *1234-1237*.

Broad —: (II) *1119*, *1126*, *1131*, *1132*, *1199*, *1211*, *1213*, *1225*.

Context of the terms: (II) 1059.

Customary rules of —: (I) *215*, *326*, *610*; (II) *724*.

Effect of silence: (II) 1093, *1153*, *1159*, *1213*, *1214*, *1221*.

Intention of the Parties: (I) *212*, *215*, *323*, *326*, *607*, *610*; (II) *721*, *724*, *1114*, *1161*, *1212*, *1224*.

— in good faith: (I) *148*, *282*, *387*, *446*, *507*, *566*; (II) *680*, *785*, *853*, *937*, 1059, 1060, *1204*, *1212*.

— of declarations recognizing jurisdiction of the Court: (I) 133, 268, 551; (II) 666.

— of reservations to declarations recognizing jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *188*.

Interpretative agreements: (II) 1076.

Legal significance of diplomatic history: (II) *1115*.

Object and purpose of a treaty: (I) *252*, *648*; (II) 1059, 1072, *1197*, *1199*, *1200*, *1201*, *1203*, *1210*, *1234*, *1235*.

Ordinary meaning of the terms: (II) 1059, 1060, 1063, 1072, 1096, *1113*, *1114*, *1117*, *1119*, *1131*, *1142*, *1157*, *1158*, *1162*, *1171*, *1196-1199*, *1211*, *1213*, *1224*.

Role of scientific meaning: (II) *1157*.

Rules of legal —: (I) *187*.

Subsequent agreement: (II) 1075, *1119*, *1132*, *1142*, *1161*, *1199*.

Subsequent practice: (I) 136, 270, 553; (II) 668, 771, 836, 1045, 1075-1078, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1105, *1116*, *1117*, *1119*, *1132*, *1141*, *1142*, *1144*, *1147*, *1153*, *1158*, *1160-1162*, *1165*, *1166*, *1199*, *1208*, *1212-1215*, *1220*, *1221*, *1223-1229*, *1231-1233*, *1237*.

Subsidiary method of —: (II) *1161*, *1213*.

Taking into account the present state of scientific knowledge: (II) 1060, *1114*, *1119*.

Teleological —: (I) *219*, *330*, *405*, *464*, *525*, *614*; (II) *728*, *820*, *889*, *954*.

Travaux préparatoires: (I) 22, *156*, *290*, *395*, *454*, *515*, *574*; (II) *688*, *793*, *861*, *945*, 1074, 1101, *1114*, *1160*, *1161*.

Treaty —: (II) 1076, 1092-1094, 1101, 1102, *1145*, *1157*, *1162*, *1186*, *1197*, *1199*, *1203*, *1204*, *1208*, *1212*, *1214*, *1215*, *1224*, *1227*, *1232*, *1234*, *1236*.

Intertemporal rule: (II) *1114.*

Intervention:

Diplomatic: (I) 12.
Humanitarian: (I) *255, 359, 418, 477, 538, 652*; (II) *757, 822, 823, 912, 971.*
Military —: (I) *171, 305, 400, 459, 520, 589*; (II) 663, *703, 876.*

Islands:

Legal status of —: (II) 1049, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1063, 1102, 1107, *1111, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1125-1128, 1132, 1133, 1142-1148, 1180, 1205.*
Occupation of —: (II) 1094, *1138, 1163, 1235, 1236.*
Territorial status of —: (II) *1196, 1205.*

Italy: (I) 65, *118, 145, 147, 159, 182, 219, 279, 281, 293, 330, 384, 386, 398, 405, 443, 445, 457, 464,* 481-484, 486-493, *504, 506, 518, 525, 533, 563, 565, 577, 614*; (II) *677, 679, 691, 728, 782, 784, 796, 820, 850, 852, 864, 889, 934, 936, 948, 954,* 1000, 1001.

J

Judges *ad hoc*: (I) 33, 129, 130, *217-220,* 264, 265, *328-331,* 369, *403-406,* 428, *462-465,* 487, *523-526,* 548, *612-615*; (II) 661, *726-729,* 767, *818-821,* 832, *887-890,* 921, *952-955.*

Equalization in the composition of the bench: (I) *217-219, 328-330, 403-405, 462-464, 523-525, 612-614*; (II) *726-728, 818-820, 887-889, 952-954.*
Function of —: (I) *217, 218, 220, 328, 329, 331, 403, 404, 406, 462, 463, 465, 523, 524, 526, 612, 613, 615*; (II) *726, 727, 729, 818, 819, 821, 887, 888, 890, 952, 953, 955.*
Objection to choice of —: (I) 129, 130, 264, 265, 369, 428, 487, 548; (II) 661, 767, 832, 922.
See also *Parties in the same interests.*

Judicial decisions: (II) *1195.*

Judicial function: (I) *120, 181, 182, 195, 196, 199, 203, 204, 235, 346, 630*; (II) *744, 905, 1112, 1231.*

Judicial integrity: (I) *120.*

Judicial policy: (I) *502.*

Judicial responsibility: (II) *1179.*

Judicial traditions: (I) *199.*

Jurisdiction:

Exercise of —: (II) 835, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1105, *1132, 1147, 1159, 1161, 1169, 1213, 1214, 1229, 1231.*

Internal — of a State: (I) 133, 267, 550; (II) 665, 769, 834.
— of domestic courts: (I) *93*.
Territorial — : (II) *1155*.
Uncertainty of — : (II) 1082.

Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: (I) 10, 13, *51*, *58*, 125, 130, 132, 134-139, *147*, *149*, *150*, *152*, *153*, *161*, *164-168*, *172*, *173*, *176*, *177*, *195*, *200*, *204*, *210*, *212-214*, *227*, *242-246*, *248-250*, *254*, 260, 266, 268-270, 272, 273, *281*, *283-287*, *295*, *297-302*, *306*, *307*, *310*, *311*, *321*, *323-325*, *338*, *353*, *355-357*, 364, 369, 370, 372, 373, *376*, *386*, *388*, *389*, *391*, *392*, *401*, 423, 429, 430, 432, *435*, *445*, *447*, *448*, *450*, *451*, *460*, 482, 488-492, *495*, *506*, *508*, *509*, *511*, *512*, *521*, 543, 548, 550-557, *565*, *567*, *568*, *570*, *571*, *579*, *581-586*, *590*, *591*, *594*, *595*, *605*, *607-609*, *622*, *637*, *639-641*, *643-646*, *650*; (II) 657, 664-671, *679*, *681*, *682*, *684*, *685*, *693*, *696-700*, *704*, *705*, *708*, *719*, *721-723*, *736*, *751*, *753-755*, 762, 768, 770-772, *784*, *786*, *787*, *789*, *790*, *798*, *800-806*, *808*, *809*, 827, 833, 835, 836, 838, 839, *842*, *852*, *854*, *855*, *857*, *858*, *866*, *868-874*, *877*, *878*, *881*, *897*, 917, 923, 924, *936*, *938*, *939*, *941*, *942*, *950*, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1034, 1039, 1040, *1205*.

12-month exclusion clause in a declaration recognizing jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *148*, *150*, *151*, *282*, *284*, *285*, *387*, *389*, *390*, *446*, *448*, *449*, *507*, *509*, *510*, *566*, *568*, *569*; (II) *680*, *682*, *683*, 769, 770, *785*, *787*, *788*, *812*, 835, *853*, *855*, *856*, *881*, *937*, *939*, *940*, 976, 980, 1043, *1167*.
Acceptance by a State of the — : (I) 140, 273, 374, 432, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925, 1019, 1026.
Additional bases for the — : (I) 130, 131, 138, 139, *151*, *212-214*, *247-251*, *254*, *323-326*, *390*, *449*, *510*, 548, 549, 556, 557, *569*, *607-609*, *643-647*, *650*, *651*; (II) *683*, *721-723*, *788*, *856*, *940*.
Application need not specify all the legal grounds upon which the — is said to be based: (I) *250*, *646*.
Bases of the — : (I) 11, 13, *157*, *159*, *173*, *177*, *179*, *210*, *212-214*, *248*, *249*, *254*, *291*, *293*, *307*, *311*, *313*, *321*, *323-325*, *339*, *369*, *371*, *382*, *396*, *398*, 430, *441*, *455*, *457*, *501*, *502*, *516*, *518*, 556, *575*, *577*, *591*, *595*, *597*, *605*, *607-609*, *643*, *644*, *646*, *650*, *651*; (II) *689*, *691*, *705*, *709*, *711*, *719*, *721-723*, 771, 772, *775*, *780*, *794*, *796*, *809*, *813*, *815*, 836, *848*, *862*, *864*, *878*, *882*, *884*, 924, *927*, *932*, *946*, *948*, *966*, 1032.
Capacity to accept the compulsory — : (I) *179*, *313*, 597; (II) *711*, *815*, *884*.
Compulsory — : (I) 14, 132, 133; 135, *142*, *144*, *148-152*, *161*, *162*, *167*, *169*, *173*, *176*, *205-207*, *210*, *235*, *246*, 266, 267, *276*, *278*, *282-286*, *295*, *296*, *301*, *303*, *307*, *310*, *316-318*, *321*, *346*, *357*, *379*, *383*, *387-391*, *438*, *442*, *446-450*, *498*, *503*, *507-511*, 550, 551, *560*, *562*, *566-570*, *579*, *580*, *585*, *587*, *591*, *594*, *600-602*, *605*, *630*, *641*; (II) 662-666, *674*, *676*, *680-684*, *693*, *694*, *699*, *701*, *705*, *708*, *714-716*, *719*, *744*, *755*, 769, 770, *777*, *781*, *785-789*, *798*, *799*, *804*, *806*, *809*, *812*, 834, 835, *845*, *849*, *853-857*, *866*, *867*, *872*, *874*, *878*, *881*, *905*, *929*, *933*, *937-941*, 1039.
Condition of reciprocity: (I) *135*, *161*, *176*, 267, 269, 270, *295*, *310*, 550, 553, *579*, *595*; (II) 664, 667, *693*, *694*, *708*, 769, *798*, *812*, 834, *866*, *882*.
Consensual basis of the — : (I) *144*, *146*, *147*, *278*, *280*, *281*, 364, 373, *383*, *385*, *386*, 423, 432, *442*, *444*, *445*, 482, 487, 491, 492, *502*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *562*, *564*, *565*; (II) *676*, *678*, *679*, 772, 773, *781*, *783*, *784*, *849*, *851*, *852*, 917, 924, 925, *933*, *935*, *936*, 1019, 1026.
Consent to the — : (I) 132, *162*, *163*, *193*, 266, *296*, *297*, 370, 373, 429, 432,

488, 491, *502*, 549, *580*, *581*; **(II)** 664, *694*, *695*, 768, 772, 773, *799*, *800*, 833, *867*, *868*, 923-925.

Critical date for determination of — : **(I)** *162*, *163*, *193*, *296*, *297*, *580*, *581*; **(II)** *694*, *695*, *799*, *800*, *867*, *868*.

Declarations recognizing the — : **(I)** 132, 135, *144*, *148-150*, *161*, *173*, *176*, *212*, *235*, 266, *278*, *282-284*, *295*, *307*, *310*, *323*, *346*, *383*, *387-389*, *442*, *446-448*, *503*, *507-509*, 550, *562*, *566-568*, *579*, *591*, *594*, *607*, *630*; **(II)** 662-666, *676*, *680-682*, *693*, *705*, *708*, *721*, *744*, 769, 770, *781*, *785-787*, *798*, *809*, *812*, 834, *849*, *853-855*, *866*, *878*, *905*, *933*, *937-939*, 1032, 1039.

Inherent — : **(I)** *195*, *197*, *198*, *376*, *435*, *495*; **(II)** *842*, *1184*.

— must normally be assessed on the date of the filing of the act instituting proceedings: **(I)** *245*, 356, *640*; **(II)** *754*.

— on the merits: **(I)** 13, 132, *165*, *178*, *242*, *243*, 266, *299*, *312*, *354*, 370, 429, 488, 550, *583*, *596*, *638*; **(II)** 664, *697*, *710*, *752*, 768, *802*, *814*, 833, *870*, *883*, 923.

— over legal disputes: **(I)** 132, 266, 370, 429, 488, 549; **(II)** 664, 768, 833, 923.

— over requests for the interpretation of a judgment: **(I)** 34.

— *ratione materiae*: **(I)** 137, *216*, *237*, 272, *327*, *349*, 372, *402*, *413*, 431, *461*, *472*, 490, *522*, *533*, 555, *611*, *633*; **(II)** 669, *725*, *747*, 838, *886*, *908*, *951*, *966*.

— *ratione personae*: **(I)** *227*, *235*, *236*, *338*, *346*, *347*, *622*, *630*, *631*; **(II)** *736*, *744*, *745*, *897*, *905*, *906*.

— *ratione temporis*: **(I)** 134, *189*, *206*, *241-244*, *246*, *247*, 268, *317*, *352-355*, *357*, *358*, 552, *636-639*, *641*, *642*; **(II)** 666, *750-753*, *755*, *756*.

Lack or absence of the — : **(I)** 35, *144*, *158*, *159*, *165*, *185*, *242*, *244*, *246*, *278*, *292*, *293*, *299*, *354*, *357*, *376*, *383*, *397*, *398*, *435*, *442*, *456*, *457*, *495*, *503*, *517*, *518*, *562*, *576*, *577*, *583*, *638*, *639*, *641*; **(II)** *676*, *690*, *691*, *697*, *752*, *755*, *781*, *795*, *796*, *802*, *842*, *849*, *863*, *864*, *870*, *933*, *947*, *948*.

Limitations *ratione materiae* on the —: **(I)** *179*, *313*, *597*; **(II)** *711*, *815*, *884*.

Limitations *ratione personae* on the — : **(I)** *179*, *313*, *597*; **(II)** *711*, *815*, *884*.

Limitations *ratione temporis* on the —: **(I)** 133, 135, *161-164*, *173*, *177*, *179*, *180*, *186*, *188*, *205*, *207*, *210*, 269, *295*, *296*, *298*, *307*, *311*, *313*, *314*, *316*, *318*, *321*, 551, 553, *579*, *580*, *582*, *591*, *595*, *597*, *598*, *600-602*, *605*; **(II)** 667, *693*, *695*, *696*, *705*, *709*, *711*, *712*, *714-716*, *719*, *798*, *799*, *801*, *809*, *815*, *816*, *866*, *867*, *869*, *878*, *884*, *885*.

Prima facie basis of the — : **(I)** 14, 131, 135, 137-139, *142*, *151*, *158*, *159*, *161*, *164*, *166-170*, *172*, *173*, *176-181*, *185*, *188-192*, *205*, *207*, *209*, *210*, *244*, *247*, *251*, *254*, 270, 272, 273, *276*, *285*, *292*, *293*, *295*, *298*, *300-303*, *306*, *307*, *310-314*, *316*, *318*, *320*, *321*, *355*, *358*, 372, 373, *377*, *379*, *381*, *390*, *397*, *398*, *401*, *431*, *432*, *436*, *438*, *440*, *449*, *456*, *457*, *460*, 490-492, *496*, *498*, *500*, *510*, *517*, *518*, *521*, 553, 555-557, *560*, *569*, *576*, *577*, *579*, *582*, *584-587*, *590*, *591*, *594-598*, *600*, *602*, *604*, *605*, *639*, *642*, *646*, *650*; **(II)** 662, 663, 667, 669-671, *674*, *683*, *690*, *691*, *693*, *696*, *698-701*, *704*, *705*, *708-712*, *714*, *716*, *718*, *719*, *753*, *756*, *775*, *777*, *779*, *788*, *795*, *796*, *798*, *801*, *803-806*, *809*, *812-815*, 835, 837-839, *843*, *845*, *847*, *856*, *863*, *864*, *866*, *869*, *871-874*, *877*, *878*, *881-885*, *927*, *929*, *931*, *940*, *947*, *948*.

Reservation to a declaration of acceptance: **(I)** *148*, *150*, *178*, *282*, *284*, *312*, *387*, *389*, *446*, *448*, *507*, *509*, *566*, *568*, *596*; **(II)** *680*, *682*, *709*, *785*, *787*, *809*, *812*, *814*, *853*, *855*, *878*, *883*, *937*, *939*, 1039.

Termination or modification of a declaration recognizing the — : **(I)** *149*,

150, 283, 284, 388, 389, 447, 448, 508, 509, 567, 568; **(II)** *681, 682,* 770, *786, 787, 854, 855, 938, 939.*
See also *Advisory jurisdiction; Compromissory clause; Special Agreement.*

Jus cogens: **(II)** *964-966.*

Jus in bello: **(I)** *257, 361, 420, 479, 540, 654*; **(II)** *759, 824, 914, 973.*
See also *Humanitarian law.*

Justice:
General principles of —: **(I)** *111, 196.*
In the interest of —: **(I)** *48, 120.*

Justiciable issue: **(I)** *190, 193.*

K

Kamp Zeist trial: **(II)** 976, 980.

Kasane Communiqué of 24 May 1992 by the Presidents of Namibia, Botswana and Zimbabwe: **(II)** 1046, 1106, 1107, *1110-1112, 1119, 1122, 1123, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1152.*

Kasikili/Sedudu Island: **(II)** 1045, 1046, 1049, 1052-1054, 1058, 1061-1065, 1067, 1070-1072, 1077, 1081, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1094-1097, 1099-1102, 1104-1106, 1108, *1110, 1111, 1116, 1117, 1120-1127, 1131-1136, 1138, 1139, 1141-1152, 1155, 1158, 1168, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1184, 1195, 1196, 1198-1200, 1203-1205, 1208, 1211, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1232-1237.*

Kosovo: **(I)** 131, *170, 183-185, 190, 201, 202, 255-257,* 265, *303, 359-361,* 369, *417-419,* 428, *476-478,* 488, *537-539,* 549, *587, 651-653*; **(II)** 663, *702, 757-759,* 768, *806, 822-824,* 833, *875, 912-914,* 922, *970-972.*

Kosovo and Metohija: **(I)** *255-257, 359-361, 417-419, 476-478, 537-539, 651-653*; **(II)** *757-759, 822-824, 912-914, 970-972.*

Kosovo Liberation Army: **(I)** 125, 126, 260, 261, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544; **(II)** 657, 658, 762, 763, 828, 917, 918.

Kuala Lumpur: **(I)** 67, 68, 70, 72, *106.*

L

Lake Chad: **(I)** 34, 37, *49*; **(II)** 984.

Lake Ngami: **(II)** 1054, 1061, 1074, *1127, 1202, 1209, 1210.*

Law of the sea: **(I)** *186*; **(II)** *1191.*

Law of treaties: (I) *236, 253, 347, 631, 649, 650*; (II) *745, 900, 964, 966*, 1059, 1062, 1075, 1087, 1094-1096, *1114, 1117-1119, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1147, 1153, 1160, 1161, 1197, 1203, 1212, 1213*

Conclusion of an international agreement: (II) 1090.
Date of acceptance: (I) *233, 345, 629*; (II) *743, 904*.
Law of mistake: (II) *1114*.
See also *Interpretation*.

Laws of war: (I) *191*; (II) *1217*.

Conventional — : (I) *250, 645*.
Customary — : (I) *250, 645*.
See also *Humanitarian law*; Jus in bello; *Martial law*; *War*.

League of Nations: (I) *149, 152, 283, 286, 388, 391, 447, 450, 508, 511, 567, 570*; (II) *681, 684, 786, 789, 854, 857, 938, 941*, 1054, 1066, 1082, *1121, 1135, 1136, 1206, 1216-1220, 1226, 1232*.

See also *Covenant of the League of Nations*.

Legal obligation(s): (I) 11, 64, 79, 86, *100, 105, 107, 108, 112, 114, 117, 155, 187, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; (II) *687, 792, 860, 944, 1110*.

— of means: (I) 86.
— of result: (I) 86.
— of a State: (I) 64, 79, 86, *100, 105, 107, 112, 114, 117*.

Legal systems: (I) *184, 187, 240, 352, 416, 475, 536, 635*; (II) *750, 911, 969*.

Principal — : (I) *203*.

Lege artis: (I) *247, 358, 642*; (II) *756, 963*.

Liability (Criminal —): (I) 11.

See also *Crimes*.

Locus standi: (I) *150, 153, 284, 287, 389, 392, 448, 451, 509, 512, 568, 571*; (II) *682, 685, 787, 790, 855, 858, 939, 942*.

Luxembourg: (I) 65.

M

Malaysia: (I) 62-77, 79, 80, 82, 84-90, 99, *101-109, 111-113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122*; (II) 1013.

Federal Court of — : (I) 70, 72.

Martial law: (II) *1217*.

See also Jus in bello; *Law of war*.

Memorial: (I) 29, 36, 37, *45*, 52, 56, 57, *213*, *248*, *324*, *608*, *644*; (II) *722*, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1077, 1092, *1122-1125*, *1127-1129*, *1134-1141*, *1155*, *1159*, *1166-1169*, *1172*, *1176*, *1177*, *1181*, *1186*, *1198*, *1202*, *1209-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1219-1225*, *1229*, *1230*.

Merits: (I) 4, 5, 34, *49*, 131, 139, *158*, *165*, *204*, *242*, *247*, 273, *292*, *298*, *355*, *358*, 373, *376*, *397*, 432, *435*, *456*, *492*, *495*, *517*, 557, *576*, *582*, *637*, *642*; (II) 671, *690*, *697*, *751*, *756*, *795*, *801*, 839, *842*, *863*, *869*, *947*.

Military operation(s): (I) *190*, *217*, *241*, *328*, *352*, *403*, *417*, *462*, *476*, *523*, *537*, *612*, *636*; (II) *726*, *750*, *818*, *887*, *911*, 924, *952*, *966*, *970*.

Mitigation of the severities of a — : (I) *184*.
See also *Armed operations*; *Intervention*.

Military power: (I) *147*, *240*, *281*, *351*, *386*, *415*, *445*, *474*, *506*, *535*, *565*, *635*; (II) *679*, *749*, *784*, *852*, *910*, *936*, *968*.

Minorities:

Obligation of a State to protect — within its territory: (I) *254*, *650*.

Mistake with respect to rights: (I) *253*, *650*.

Municipal courts: (I) *18*, *19*, 62-64, 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 80, 86-90, *92-96*, *99*, *103-109*, *112*, *113*, *118*, *121*.

Municipal law: (I) 10, 11, *18*, *19*, *93-95*, *106*, *165*, *181*, *188*, *245*, *299*, *356*, *583*, *640*; (II) *697*, *754*, *802*, *870*, 1031, *1219*.

See also *Domestic law*; *Internal law*; *National law*.

N

Namibia (Republic of —): (II) 1046-1049, 1051-1054, 1058, 1059, 1061-1067, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1077, 1086, 1089-1098, 1100-1109, *1111*, *1112*, *1117-1131*, *1133-1140*, *1142-1148*, *1155*, *1156*, *1158*, *1159*, *1164*, *1166*, *1168-1172*, *1174*, *1176-1182*, *1184*, *1185*, *1187*, *1188*, *1190*, *1194-1198*, *1200*, *1202*, *1204-1206*, *1208-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1218-1221*, *1223-1233*, *1235*, *1236*.

National courts: (I) *18*, *19*, 62-64, 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 75, 80, 86-90, *92-96*, *99*, *103-109*, *112*, *113*, *118*, *121*.

See also *Domestic courts*; *Municipal courts*.

National group: (I) 126, 136, 137, *171*, 261, 271, *305*, 365, 371, *400*, 424, 430, *459*, 483, 489, *520*, 544, 554, 589; (II) 658, 668, *669*, *703*, 763, 828, 837, *876*, 918.

Destruction of a — : (I) 125, 126, 128, 136, 138, *171*, *200*, 260, 261, 263, 271, *272*, *305*, *317*, 364, 365, 367, 371, 372, *400*, 423, 424, 426, 429-431, *459*, 482, 483, 485, 489, 491, 520, 543, 544, 546, 554, 555, 589, *601*; (II) 657,

658, 660, 668, 670, *703*, *715*, 762, 763, 765, 827, 828, 830, 837, 838, *876*, 917, 918, 920.

See also *Ethnic group*, *Genocide*.

National law: (I) 10, 11, *18*, *19*, *93-95*, *106*, *165*, *181*, *188*, *245*, *299*, *356*, *583*, *640*; (II) *697*, *754*, *802*, *870*, 1031, *1219*.

See also *Domestic law*, *Internal law*, *Municipal law*.

Navigation: (I) 125, *187*, *206*, 260, *317*, 364, 423, 482, 543, *601*; (II) 657, *715*, 762, 827, 917, 1045, 1061-1064, 1071-1074, 1080, 1081, 1101, 1107, 1108, *1110*, *1112-1115*, *1130*, *1138-1140*, *1142*, *1149*, *1150*, *1153*, *1156*, *1170-1172*, *1174*, *1177*, *1178*, *1198*, *1200-1204*, *1211*, *1219*, *1233*.

Freedom of — : (I) 127, *187*, 262, 366, 425, *484*, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919, 1046, 1074.

See also *Watercourse (International —)*.

Negotiations: (I) 70, *196-198*, *229*, *340*, *624*; (II) *738*, *899*, 1091, *1122*, *1129*, *1195*, *1200*, *1234*.

Judicial encouragement to negotiate: (I) *201*, *202*.

Obligation of States to pursue and to conclude — in good faith: (I) *198*.

Netherlands (Kingdom of the —): (I) 65, *144*, *145*, *148*, *151*, *152*, *159*, *182*, *210*, *212*, *218*, *242*, *278*, *279*, *282*, *285*, *286*, *293*, *321*, *323*, *329*, *353*, *383*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *391*, *398*, *404*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *450*, *457*, *463*, *503*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *511*, *518*, *524*, 542-545, 547-558, *562*, *563*, *566*, *569*, *570*, *577*, *579*, *581*, *585-587*, *591*, *605*, *607*, *613*, *630*, *633*, *637*, *643*, *645*, *648*, *649*, *650*; (II) *676*, *677*, *680*, *683*, *684*, *691*, *719*, *721*, *727*, *751*, *781*, *782*, *785*, *788*, *789*, *796*, *816*, *819*, *829*, *850*, *853*, *856*, *857*, *864*, *885*, *888*, *933*, *934*, *937*, *940*, *941*, *948*, *953*, 976, 980, 1003, 1004, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1047, *1193*.

Nigeria (Federal Republic of —): (I) 24-26, 31-40, *42-45*, *47-50*, *54-57*, *59*, *60*, *135*, *168*, *176*, *177*, *204*, *239*, *270*, *302*, *310*, *311*, *350*, *414*, *473*, *534*, *553*, *586*, *594*, *595*, *634*; (II) *700*, *748*, *771*, *805*, *812*, *813*, 836, *873*, *881*, *882*, *909*, *967*, 983-986, 1029-1036.

***Non ultra petita* rule:** (I) *184*.

Non-intervention (Obligation of —): (I) 125, 126, *205*, 260, 261, *316*, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544, *600*; (II) 657, 658, *714*, 762, 763, 827, 828, 917, 918.

See also *Intervention*, *Military operation*.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO): (I) 133, 134, *147*, *153*, *157*, *163*, *171*, *182*, *185*, *186*, *190*, *192*, *195*, *206*, *211*, *217*, *218*, *223*, *242*, 268, 269, *281*, *287*, *291*, *297*, *305*, *317*, *322*, *328*, *329*, *334*, *353*, 371, *386*, *392*, *396*, *400*, *403*, *404*, *409*, *445*, *451*, *455*, *459*, *462*, *463*, *468*, *490*, *506*, *512*, *516*, *520*, *523*, *524*, *529*, 551, 552, *565*, *571*, *575*, *581*, *589*, *601*, *606*, *612*, *613*, *618*, *637*; (II) 663, 666, *667*, *679*, *685*, *689*, *695*, *703*, *715*, *720*, *726*, *727*, *732*, *751*, *784*, *790*, *794*, *800*, *818*, *819*, *852*, *858*, *862*, *868*, *876*, *887*, *888*, *893*, *936*, *942*, *946*, *952*, *955*, *958*.

Commander-in-Chief of — : (I) *223*, *334*, *409*, *468*, *529*, *618*; (II) *732*, *893*, *958*.

Member States of — : (I) 125, 260, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.

Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Organization (NAFO):

Regulatory Area of the — (I) *267*.

Nullity: (I) *270*; (II) *951*, *962*, *965*.

Nuremberg Trials: (I) *154*, *288*, *393*, *452*, *513*, *572*; (II) *686*, *791*, *859*, *943*.

O

Obligations:

Performance of treaty — (I) *171*, *305*, *400*, *459*, *520*, *589*; (II) *703*, *876*.
See also *Law of treaties*.

Omissions: (I) *87*, *142*, *188*, *246*, *276*, *357*, *358*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*, *641*, *642*; (II) *674*, *755*, *756*, *777*, *845*, *929*.

Optional clause: (I) 135, *144*, *148-150*, *169*, *177*, *235*, *268*, *278*, *283*, *284*, *302*, *311*, *346*, *383*, *387-389*, *442*, *446-448*, *503*, *507-509*, *562*, *566-568*, *586*, *595*, *630*; (II) 662, 663, 665, 666, 676, *680-682*, *701*, *705*, *709*, *744*, *781*, *785-787*, *805*, *813*, *849*, *853-855*, *874*, *882*, *905*, *933*, *937-939*.

Capacity to accept the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *179*, *313*, *597*; (II) *711*, *815*, *884*.
Limitation *ratione temporis* to declarations recognizing the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court: (I) 135, *161*, *173*, *177*, *180*, *186*, *188*, *205*, *207*, *269*, *295*, *307*, *311*, *314*, *316*, *318*, 553, *579*, *591*, *595*, *598*, *600*, *602*; (II) 667, *693*, *705*, *709*, *712*, *714*, *716*, *798*, *809*, *816*, *866*, *878*, *885*.
Presumption of validity of declarations: (I) *177*, *311*, *595*; (II) *709*, *813*, *882*.
Validity of a declaration recognizing the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court: (I) *176*, *179*, *180*, *310*, *313*, *314*, *594*, *597*, *598*; (II) *708*, *711*, *812*, *815*, *816*, *881*, *884*, *885*.
See also *Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice*.

Oral proceedings: (I) 14, 34, *49*, *56*, *59*, *147*, *151*, *167*, *173*, *212*, *214*, *248*, *281*, *285*, *301*, *307*, *323*, *325*, *386*, *390*, *445*, *449*, *506*, *510*, *565*, *569*, *585*, *591*, *607*, *609*, *643*; (II) 662, 670, 679, *683*, *699*, *705*, *721*, *784*, *788*, *804*, *809*, *852*, *856*, *872*, *878*, *936*, *940*, 1049, 1092, 1098, 1107, *1118*, *1128*, *1178*, *1185*.

See also *Pleadings*; *Written proceedings*.

Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (I) *257*, *361*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *653*; (II) *759*, *824*, *914*, *972*.

Organization of African Unity (Charter of the —): (II) 1018, 1022, 1025, 1049, 1059.

Resolution AHG/Res.16 (I), adopted in Cairo on 21 July 1964: (II) 1059.

P

Pakistan (Islamic Republic of —): (II) 1038-1040.

Parties in the same interest: (I) *217-220*, *328-331*, *403-406*, *462-465*, *523-526*, *612-615*; (II) *726-729*, *818-821*, *887-890*, *952-955*.

Peace: (I) 7, 16, 26, 29, 40, 77, 78, 90, *121*, 132, 140, 141, *142*, *143*, *146*, *171*, *182*, *191*, *196-200*, *202*, *203*, *207*, *208*, *228*, *232*, *256*, *266*, *273*, *274*, *276*, *277*, *280*, *305*, *318*, *319*, *339*, *343*, *360*, 370, 374, 375, *376*, *377*, *379*, *380*, *385*, *400*, *418*, *419*, 429, 433, *435*, *436*, *438*, *439*, *444*, *459*, *477*, *478*, 488, 492, 495, *495*, *496*, *498*, *499*, *505*, *520*, *538*, *539*, *549*, *557*, *558*, *560*, *561*, *564*, *589*, *602*, *603*, *623*, *627*, *652*, *655*; (II) 664, 671, *672*, *674*, *675*, *678*, *703*, *716*, *717*, *737*, *741*, *758*, 768, 773, 774, *775*, *777*, *778*, *783*, *823*, 833, 839, 840, *842*, *843*, *845*, *846*, *851*, *876*, *898*, *902*, *913*, 922, *925*, 926, *927*, *929*, *930*, *935*, *971*, *972*, 976, 980, 986, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1020, 1023, 1027, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1108, *1111*, *1112*, *1135*, *1215*, *1229*, *1232*, *1237*

Breach of the — : (I) 140, *196*, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*

Conceptual linkage between — and international law: (I) *202*.

— as a legal postulate: (I) *203*.

Safeguard the — : (I) *142*, *276*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*; (II) *674*, *777*, *845*, *929*.

Threat to the — : (I) 140, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Peace and security: (I) 134, *147*, *195*, *196*, *206*, *211*, *212*, *236*, 270, *281*, *322*, *323*, *347*, *374*, *381*, *382*, *385*, *435*, *442*, *443*, *446*, *495*, *502*, *503*, *506*, 556, 569, *610*, *611*, *635*; (II) 672, *684*, *725*, *726*, *750*, *777*, *785*, *788*, *843*, *852*, *853*, *856*, *912*, *933*, *938*, *941*.

Maintenance of international — : (I) 132, 140, *143*, *202*, *207*, *208*, *256*, *266*, *273*, *277*, *318*, *319*, *360*, 370, 374, *376*, *377*, *380*, *418*, 429, 433, *435*, *436*, *439*, *477*, 488, 492, *495*, *496*, *499*, *538*, 549, *557*, *561*, *602*, *603*, *652*; (II) 664, 671, *675*, *716*, *717*, *758*, 768, 773, *775*, *778*, *823*, 833, 839, *842*, *843*, *846*, *913*, 922, 925, *927*, *930*, *971*.

Threat to — : (I) *232*, *343*, *627*; (II) *741*, *902*.

Peaceful settlement of disputes: (I) 133, 140, *143*, *152*, *161*, *181*, *182*, *191-193*, *195-200*, *202*, *203*, *209*, *222*, 267, 273, *277*, *286*, *295*, *320*, *333*, 374, *380*, *381*, *391*, *408*, 433, *439*, *440*, *450*, *467*, 492, *499*, *500*, *511*, *528*, 550, 551, 557, *561*, *570*, *579*, *604*, *617*; (II) 663, *665*, *671*, *675*, *684*, *693*, *718*, *731*, 769, 773, *778*, *779*, *789*, *798*, 834, 839, *846*, *847*, *857*, *866*, *892*, 925, *930*, *951*, *941*, *957*, 1049, 1058, *1111*, *1122-1124*, *1144*, *1148*, *1186*.

Binding character of the principle of — : (I) *193*.

Compatibility and complementarity of all means of — : (I) *196*.

Judicial assistance towards the — : (I) *199*.

Obligation of — : (I) *190*.

Permanent Court of International Justice: (I) *42*, *47*, *135*, *139*, *149*, *152*, *162*, *163*, *167*, *196*, *197*, *212*, *217*, *245*, *248*, *269*, *285*, *286*, *296*, *297*, *300*, *301*, *325*, *328*, *356*, *388*, *391*, *403*, *447*, *450*, *462*, *508*, *511*, *523*, *552*, *556*, *567*, *570*, *580*, *581*, *584*, *585*, *607*, *612*, *640*, *643*; (II) 665, 667, *681*, *684*, *694*, *695*, *699*, *708*, *721*, *726*, *754*, *786*, *789*, *799*, *800*, *803*, *804*, *818*, *854*, *857*, *867*, *868*, *871*, *872*, *887*, *938*, *941*, *952*, *1150*, *1212*, *1237*

See also *Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice*; *Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice*.

Personality (International legal —): (I) *174*, *307*, *592*; (II) *706*, *810*, *879*.

Continuation of the international legal — : (I) *178*, *312*, *596*; (II) *710*, *814*, *883*.

Peru (Republic of —): (I) 55; (II) *1193*.

Places of worship: (I) 125, *187*, 360, 364, 423, 482, 543; (II) 657, 762, 827, 917.

See also *Humanitarian law*.

Pleadings: (I) 4, 6, 29, *44-46*, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 80, 85, *118*; (II) 989, 992, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1049-1051, *1119*, *1126*, *1129*, *1135*, *1149*, *1155*, *1172*, *1179*, *1214*, *1215*, *1226*, *1228*.

Additional — : (II) 986.
Oral — : (I) 85; (II) *1119*.
Written — : (I) 6, 29, 85; (II) 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1023, 1040, 1043, 1049, 1050, *1119*, *1135*.
See also *Oral proceedings*; *Written proceedings*.

Political element (Cases involving a —): (I) *194*, *195*.

Population: (I) 128, *206*, *209*, *222*, *241*, 263, *317*, *320*, *333*, *352*, 367, *381*, *408*, *417*, 426, *440*, *467*, *476*, 485, 490, *500*, *528*, *537*, 546, *601*, *604*, *617*, *636*; (II) 660, *715*, *718*, *731*, *750*, 765, 779, 830, 831, *847*, *892*, *911*, 920, *931*, *957*, *970*, *1216*.

Portugal: (I) *94*, *145*, *148*, *151*, *153*, *157*, *159*, *182*, *210*, *219*, *279*, *282*, *285*, *287*, *291*, *293*, *321*, *330*, *384*, *387*, *390*, *392*, *396*, *398*, *405*, *443*, *446*, *449*, *451*, *455*, *457*, *464*, *504*, *507*, *510*, *512*, *516*, *518*, *525*, *563*, *566*, *569*, *571*, *575*, *577*, *605*, *614*; (II) 656-672, *677*, *680*, *683*, *685*, *689*, *691*, *693-695*, *699-701*, *705*, *719*, *728*, *744*, *747*, *751*, *782*, *785*, *788*, *790*, *794*, *796*, *816*, *820*, *850*, *853*, *856*, *858*, *862*, *864*, *885*, *889*, *934*, *937*, *940*, *942*, *946*, *948*, *954*, 1006, 1007, *1209*.

Practice:

— in international organizations: (I) *419*, *478*, *539*, *653*; (II) *824*, *914*, *972*.
Subsequent — : (I) 136, 270, 553; (II) 668, 771, 836, 1045, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1092-1097, 1099, 1101, 1102, *1117*, *1119*, *1132*, *1142*, *1147*, *1153*, *1160-1162*, *1166*, *1199*, *1212-1215*, *1220*, *1221*, *1223-1229*, *1231*, *1232*.
See also *Interpretation*.

Predecessor State: (I) *234*, *252*, *345*, *629*, *647*, *648*; (II) *743*, *904*.

Territorially diminished — : (I) *232*, *343*, *627*; (II) *741*, *902*.
Treaty rights and obligations of the — : (I) *234*, *345*, *629*; (II) *743*, *904*.

Preliminary objections: (I) 24, 25, 31, 34, 35, *42*, *43*, *54*, *57*, *151*, *164*, *166*, *168*, *180*, *236*, *245*, *285*, *298*, *300*, *302*, *314*, *347*, *356*, *390*, *449*, *502*, *510*, *569*, *582*, *584*, *586*, *598*, *631*, *640*; (II) *683*, *696*, *698*, *700*, *712*, *745*, *754*, *788*, *801*, *803*, *805*, *808*, *816*, *856*, *869*, *871*, *873*, *885*, *906*, *940*, *950*, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1030, 1039.

Decision on — has the status and form of a judgment: (I) *43*.
Order of dealing with — : (I) *180*, *598*.

President of the International Court of Justice: (I) 3, 7, 9, 17, 21, 24, 26, 32, 40, 55, 63-65, 89, 90, 92, 124, 129, 140, *208*, *221*, *222*, *227*, *338*, *413*, *472*, *533*, *622*; (II) *736*, *897*, *962*, 986, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1039, 1043.

Senior judge acting as — : (I) 64.

Vice-President acting as — : (I) 9, 28, 130, 140, 259, 274, 275, 363, 374, 422, 433, 434, 481, 493, 542, 548, 558, 559; (II) 656, 672, 673, 761, 774, 826, 840, 916, 926, 975, 976, 979, 980, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010.

Privileges and immunities: (I) 63, 66, 73, 82-84, *97, 103, 106, 114, 120.*

Diplomatic — : (I) *103, 106.*
Immunity from legal process: (I) 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86-90, *103, 105-107, 109, 111, 113-115, 118, 121.*
— for armed forces stationed in foreign countries, in pursuance of bilateral agreements: (I) *103.*
— of experts on mission for the United Nations: (I) 62, 66, 67, 80-84, 88, *114, 117, 118.*
Special Rapporteur's immunity from legal process: (I) 67, 72, *112.*
See also *Special Rapporteur(s).*

Procedural default (Doctrine of —): (I) 10, 11.

Procedural law: (I) 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, *19,* 21, 25, 26, 29, *43, 45, 46, 50, 52,* 55, *56, 59, 60,* 88, *119, 120,* 133, 139, 140, *145, 161, 182, 184, 197, 198, 203, 214, 219, 220, 223, 231, 245, 247, 248,* 267, 274, *279, 295, 325, 330, 331, 334, 342, 356, 358,* 374, *376, 384, 405, 406, 409,* 433, *435, 443, 464, 465, 468,* 493, *495, 504, 525, 526, 529,* 550, 556-558, *563, 579, 609, 614, 615, 618, 626, 640, 642, 643;* (II) 665, 671, 672, *677, 693, 723, 728, 729, 732, 740, 754, 756,* 769, *782, 798, 820, 821,* 834, 840, *842, 850, 866, 889, 890, 893, 901, 934, 954, 955, 958, 963,* 976, 980, 984, 986, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1039, 1040, 1043, *1146, 1184.*

Generally recognized principle of — : (I) 88.

Provisional measures: (I) 11-16, *18-20,* 21, 22, 28, 128, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, *142, 144, 145, 157-159, 161, 164-169, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179-182, 184, 185, 189-197, 199-203, 205, 207-210, 212-215, 220-223, 227, 234-244, 246-249, 251, 254,* 263-265, *270, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 291-293, 295, 298-303, 306, 307, 309-311, 313-316, 318-321, 323-326, 331-334, 338,* 346-355, *357, 358,* 367-369, 373, 374, *376, 377, 379, 381, 383, 384, 396-398, 401, 406-409, 413, 414, 416, 417,* 426-428, 432, 433, *435, 436, 438, 440, 442, 443, 455-457, 460, 465-468, 472, 473, 475, 476,* 485-488, 492, 493, *495, 496, 498, 500, 503, 504, 516-518, 521, 526-529, 533, 534, 536, 537,* 546, 547, 549, 553, 557, 558, *560, 562, 563,* 575-577, *579, 582-587, 590, 591, 594, 595, 597-600, 602-605, 607-610, 615-618, 622, 630-639, 641-644, 646, 650;* (II) 660-663, 666, 668, 671, 672, *674, 676, 677, 689-691, 693, 696-701, 704, 705, 708, 709, 711, 713, 714, 716-719, 721-724, 729-732, 736, 744-753, 755, 756,* 765-767, 771, 773, 774, *775, 777, 779, 781, 782, 794-796, 798, 801-806, 809, 811-813, 815, 816, 830-832, 836, 839, 840, 842, 843, 845, 847, 849, 850, 862-864, 866, 869-874, 877, 878, 881, 882, 884, 885, 890-893, 897, 905-911,* 920-922, 925, *927, 929, 931, 933, 934, 946-948,* 955-958, *962, 967, 969, 970,* 984, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.

Appropriateness of — : (I) *189, 191, 193.*
Discretionary: (I) *158, 292, 397, 456, 517, 576;* (II) *690, 795, 863, 947.*
Function of — : (I) *164, 298, 582;* (II) *696, 801, 869.*

Humanitarian concerns in the indication of — : (I) *184, 216, 220-223, 255, 257, 327, 331-334, 359, 361, 402, 406-409, 417, 420, 461, 465-468, 476, 479, 522, 526-529, 537, 540, 611, 615-618, 651, 654*; (II) *725, 729-732, 757, 759, 822, 824, 886, 890-893, 912, 914, 951, 955-958, 970, 973.*
Indication of — without holding a hearing of the parties: (I) 13, 21.
Issuance of appropriate communication as an alternative: (I) *203.*
Late filing of request for the indication of — : (I) *18.*
Must not affect the parties' right to contest issues of facts or law on the merits: (I) *243, 247, 354, 358, 638, 642*; (II) *752, 756.*
Nature of the proceedings for the indication of — : (I) *242, 244, 353, 355, 637, 639*; (II) *751, 753.*
Object of decision-making in the indication of — : (I) *238, 349, 414, 473, 534, 633*; (II) *747, 908, 967.*
Objective to preserve the rights of the Parties: (I) 15, *19, 142, 158, 181, 238, 276, 292, 350, 379, 397, 414, 438, 456, 473, 498, 517, 534, 560, 576, 634*; (II) *674, 690, 748, 777, 795, 845, 863, 909, 929, 947, 967.*
Oral hearings on — : (I) *167, 301, 585*; (II) *699, 804, 872.*
Oral observations on the request for the indication of — : (I) 130, 265, 369, 428, 487, 548; (II) 662, 767, 922.
Preconditions to the continuing applicability of — : (I) *185.*
Proprio motu examination of whether the indication of — is required: (I) 13, 14, 21, 22, 129, *184, 201, 203, 208, 209, 222, 227*, 264, *319, 320, 333, 338*, 368, *377, 381, 408, 413*, 427, *437, 440, 467, 472*, 486, *496, 500, 528, 533*, 547, *603, 604, 617, 622*; (II) 661, *717, 718, 731, 736*, 766, *775, 779*, 831, *843, 847, 892, 897*, 921, *927, 931, 957, 962.*
— should not be used to obtain interim judgments that would predetermine the main case: (I) *19.*
Request for the indication of —: (I) 12, 13, *19*, 21, 22, 131, 132, *142, 159, 172, 222, 238, 240, 242, 243*, 265, 266, *276, 293, 306, 333, 349, 351, 354*, 370, *379, 398, 401, 408, 414, 416*, 429, *438, 457, 460, 467, 473, 475*, 488, *498, 518, 521, 528, 534, 536*, 550, *560, 577, 590, 617, 633, 635, 638*; (II) 664, *674, 691, 704, 705, 731, 747, 749, 752*, 768, *777, 796, 808*, 833, *845, 864, 877, 892, 908, 910*, 923, *929, 948, 950, 957, 967, 969.*
Request for the indication of — presented by Cameroon on 12 February 1996: (II) 984.
Request for the indication of — presented by Yugoslavia: (I) 128, 263, 367, 426, 485, 546; (II) 660, 663, 765, 830, 831, 833, 920.
Right of parties to rely on additional grounds of jurisdiction: (I) *251, 646.*
Risk of irreparable harm or prejudice: (I) 15, *19, 142, 158, 222, 226, 276, 292, 333, 379, 408, 412, 438, 456, 467, 471, 498, 517, 528, 532, 560*, 576, *617, 621*; (II) *674, 690, 731, 735, 777, 795, 845, 863, 892, 896, 929, 947, 957, 961.*
Scope of — : (I) *195.*
Second request for the indication of — : (I) *249, 250, 644, 645.*
The Court cannot make definitive findings of fact or of law on the merits: (I) *238-240, 243, 247, 349-351, 354, 358, 414, 416, 473, 475, 534, 536, 633-635, 638, 642*; (II) *747-749, 752, 756, 908-910, 967, 969.*
Urgency: (I) 12-15, 129, *167, 189-191, 193, 195, 208, 221, 226, 251, 254*, 264, *301, 319, 332, 337*, 368, *377, 407, 412*, 427, *436, 466, 471*, 486, *496, 527, 532*, 547, *585, 603, 616, 621, 646*; (II) 661, *699, 717, 730, 735*, 766, *775, 804*, 831, *843, 872, 891, 896*, 921, *927, 956, 961*, 1088.
See also *Interim measures of protection.*

Q

Qatar (State of —): (I) 3-7.

R

Refugees:

Continuing protection of — after their return: (I) *201*.
Protection of —: (I) *190*.
Rights of — to return unhindered and resettle in their homes: (I) *201*.
See also *Displaced persons*.

Registrar of the International Court of Justice: (I) 3-7, 9, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 40, *51*, 63-65, 73, 90, 124, 129, 141, 259, 264, 268, 274, 363, 368, 375, 422, 427, 433, 481, 486, 493, 542, 547, 558; (II) 656, 661, 672, 761, 766, 774, 826, 831, 832, 840, 916, 921, 926, 986, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1036, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1109.

Registry of the International Court of Justice: (I) 12, 32, 33, 63, 64, 65, 129, *145*, *225*, *249*, *250*, 264, *279*, *336*, 368, *384*, 427, *443*, *470*, 486, *504*, *531*, 547, *563*, *620*, *644*, *645*; (II) 661, *677*, *734*, 766, *782*, 831, *850*, *895*, 921, *934*, *960*, 975, 979, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1042, 1048, 1052, *1142*.

Relief: (I) 12, *44*, *142*, *184*, *194*, *276*, *379*, *438*, *498*, *560*; (II) *674*, *777*, *845*, *929*.

Reparation: (I) 11, 34, *45*, *54*, *55*, *108*; (II) 985.

Compensation: (I) 11, *45*, 88, 127, *186*, 262, 366, 484; (II) 659, 764, *830*, 919, 985, *1212*.
Damages: (I) *45*, *46*, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, 88, *108*, *112*, *114*, *186*; (II) 985.
Restoration of the *status quo ante*: (I) 12, *19*.
Satisfaction: (I) 11, *189*.
See also *Guarantee of non-repetition*.

Reply: (I) 3-6, *60*; (II) 976, 980, 986, 1030, 1035, 1051-1053, 1065, *1166*, *1214*, *1225-1228*.

Report of the Joint Team (Namibia-Botswana) of Technical Experts, 20 August 1994: (II) 1049, 1058, 1090, 1092, 1103, *1115*, *1123*, *1124*, *1148*, *1224*.

Request for the interpretation of a Judgment of the Court: (I) 25, 32.

Admissiblity of a —: (I) 36.
No distinction as to the type of judgment concerned: (I) 35.
— concerning preliminary objections: (I) 35.
— must relate to the operative part of the judgment: (I) 35.
— submitted by Nigeria on 21 October 1998: (I) *49*.
Right of a party to seek clarification of a Judgment: (I) *43*.

Res judicata: (I) 31, 35-37, 39, *42*, *43*, *52*.

Primacy of the principle of — : (I) 36.

Res nullius: (II) *1163*.

Reservation(s):

Effect of a — : (II) 772, 924.
— expressed as "understandings": (II) *963-966*.
— to a multilateral convention: (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.
— to the Genocide Convention: (I) *153*, *287*, *392*, *451*, *512*, *571*; (II) *685*, *772*, *790*, *817*, *821*, *858*, *924*, *942*, *951*, *962*, *964*, *965*.

Respondent State(s):

Capacity as — : (I) *217*, *328*, *403*, *462*, *523*, *612*; (II) *726*, *818*, *887*, *952*.

Responsibility:

Direct — : (I) *195*.
Joint and several — of a group of States: (I) *195*.
— of a State for genocide: (I) 136, 137, *155*, *156*, *171*, *241*, 270, *289*, *290*, *305*, *352*, 370, 372, *394*, *395*, *400*, *416*, 429-431, *453*, *454*, *459*, *475*, 489, 490, *514*, *515*, *520*, *536*, 554, *573*, *574*, *589*, *636*; (II) 668, *687*, *688*, *703*, *750*, 772, *792*, *793*, 837, 838, *860*, *861*, *876*, *911*, 923, *944*, *945*, *969*.
— of the world community to intervene to prevent human rights violations: (I) *183*.
See also *Draft articles on State responsibility of the International Law Commission*; *International Law Commission: State responsibility*.

Right(s):

Moral — : (I) *255*, *359*, *418*, *477*, *538*, *651*; (II) *757*, *822*, *912*, *971*.
Preservation of — : (I) *200*.
Principle of correlativity of — and duties: (I) *98*.
— to information: (I) 127, *187*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
See also *Human Rights*.

Riparian law: (II) *1150*, *1177*, *1178*, *1234*, *1235*.

See also *Watercourse (International —)*.

Roman law: (I) *188*; (II) *1173*.

Rule of law: (I) *18*, *191*, *193*, *209*, *320*, *381*, *440*, *500*, *604*; (II) *718*, *779*, *847*, *931*, *1150*.

International — : (I) *181*, *191*, *193*, *194*, *204*.

Rules of the International Court of Justice: (I) *377*, *436*, *496*; (II) *775*, *843*, *927*.

1936 changes in the — : (I) *164*, *298*, *582*; (II) *696*, *801*, *869*.
1978 changes in the — : (I) *164*, *298*, *582*; (II) *696*, *801*, *869*.
Article 13: (I) 13.
Article 13, paragraph 3: (I) 33, 64.
Article 31: (I) 28, 55; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1019, 1022, 1026, 1040, 1042.

Article 32: (I) 13.
Article 35, paragraph 3: (I) 129, 130, 264, 265, 369, 428, 487, 548; (II) 661, 767, 832, 922.
Article 38: (I) 36, 38, 51, 139, *213*, *214*, *248*, *250*, *324-326*, *608*, *609*, *644*, *646*; (II) *722*, *723*.
Article 38, paragraph 2: (I) 38, 58, 139, *250*, *646*.
paragraph 4: (I) 12, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.
paragraph 5: (I) *144*, *146*, *147*, *278*, *280*, *281*, 364, 373, *383*, *385*, *586*, 423, 432, *442*, *444*, *445*, 482, 487, 491, 492, *502*, *503*, *505*, *506*, *562*, *564*, *565*; (II) *676*, *678*, *679*, 772, 773, *781*, *783*, *784*, *849*, *851*, *852*, 917, 924, 925, *933*, *935*, *936*, 1019, 1026.
Article 42: (I) 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 1051.
Article 44: (I) 3, 28; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1038, 1042.
Article 44, paragraph 3: (I) 5, 24, 25.
Article 45: (I) 28; (II) 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1022, 1042.
Article 48: (I) 28; (II) 975, 979, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1038, 1042.
Article 49: (I) 3; (II) 975, 979, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
Article 50: (I) 3.
Article 53, paragraph 2: (II) 1051.
Article 56, paragraph 1: (II) 1051.
paragraph 3: (II) 1051.
Article 58, paragraph 2: (II) 1051.
Article 73: (I) 9, 11, 14, 124, 128, *195*, 259, 263, 363, 367, 422, 426, 481, 485, 542, 546; (II) 656, 660, 761, 765, 826, 830, 916, 920.
Article 73, paragraph 2: (I) 12, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.
Article 74: (I) 9, 11, 21, 124, *195*, 259, 363, 422, 481, 542; (II) 656, 761, 826, 916.
Article 74, paragraph 3: (I) 129, *251*, *254*, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547, *646*, *650*; (II) 661, 766, 831, 921.
paragraph 4: (I) 13, *209*, *227*, *320*, *338*, *381*, *413*, *440*, *472*, *500*, *533*, *604*, *622*; (II) *718*, *736*, *779*, *847*, *897*, *931*, *962*.
Article 75: (I) 9, 11, 13, *195*.
Article 75, paragraph 1: (I) 14, 15, 21, 129, *208*, *209*, *221*, 264, *319*, *320*, *332*, 368, *377*, *378*, *381*, *407*, 427, *436*, *437*, *440*, *466*, 486, *496*, *497*, *500*, *527*, 547, *603*, *604*, *616*; (II) 661, *717*, *718*, *730*, 766, *775*, *776*, *779*, 831, *843*, *844*, *847*, *891*, 921, *927*, *928*, *931*, 956.
Article 76: (I) *195*.
Article 77: (I) *195*.
Article 78: (I) *195*.
Article 79: (II) *808*, *950*, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
Article 79, paragraph 1: (II) *808*, *950*, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010.
paragraph 7: (I) 43; (II) 808, 950.
Article 80: (II) 983, 985.
Article 80, paragraph 1: (II) 985.
paragraph 2: (II) 985.
Article 81: (II) 1029, 1030.

Article 81, paragraph 2 *(a)*: **(II)** 1031.
paragraph 2 *(b)*: **(II)** 1032.
Article 83: **(II)** 1029.
Article 83, paragraph 1: **(II)** 1033.
Article 84: **(II)** 1029.
Article 85: **(II)** 1029, 1033, 1035.
Article 85, paragraph 1: **(II)** 1035.
Article 97: **(I)** 39.
Article 98: **(I)** 26.
Article 98, paragraph 1: **(I)** 35, *50-52*, *56*.
paragraph 3: **(I)** 33.
paragraph 4: **(I)** 33, *54*.
Article 106: **(I)** 65.

Russian Federation: **(I)** *234*, *345*, *629*; **(II)** *743*, *904*.

Rwanda: **(II)** 1025-1027.

S

Sao Tome and Principe: **(II)** 1030.

Satisfaction: **(I)** 11, *189*.

Secession: **(I)** 126, *232*, *253*, *255*, 261, *343*, *359*, 365, *418*, 424, *477*, 483, *538*, 544, *627*, *648*, *652*; **(II)** 658, *741*, *757*, 763, *823*, 828, *902*, *913*, 918, *971*.

Secretary-General of the United Nations: **(I)** 14, 63, 65, 74, 79, 84, 90, *112*, *113*, *118*, *119*, *173*, *174*, *237*, 267, *307*, *308*, *348*, *591*, *592*, *632*; **(II)** 665, *705*, *706*, *746*, 770, *809*, *810*, 835, *878*, *879*, *907*, 1033, 1051.

Chief administrative officer of the Organization: **(I)** 84, 87, *95-97*, *102*, *115*.
Competence to determine whether agents of the United Nations acted within the scope of their functions: **(I)** 87, *92*, *94*.
Depositary function: **(I)** 14, 132, *233*, 266, *345*, 550, *629*; **(II)** 664, 665, 670, *743*, 769, 770, 834, *904*.
Note by — on the privileges and immunities of the Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers: **(I)** 64, 66, 73, 74, 79, *100*, *105*, *113*.
Primary responsibility to safeguard the interests of the Organization: **(I)** 87.
Special Envoy of the —: **(I)** 70.

Security Council of the United Nations: **(I)** 75, 134, 140, *145*, *147*, *163*, *174*, *175*, *178*, *179*, *196*, *201*, *202*, *206*, *211*, *228-232*, *235*, *241*, *256*, 269, 270, 273, *279*, *281*, *297*, *308*, *309*, *312*, *317*, *322*, *339-341*, *343*, *346*, *353*, *360*, 374, *384*, *386*, *418*, *419*, 433, *443*, *445*, *477*, *478*, *492*, *504*, *506*, *538*, *539*, 552, 553, 557, *563*, *565*, *581*, *592*, *593*, *596*, *597*, *601*, *606*, *623-625*, *627*, *630*, *637*, *652*, *653*; **(II)** 662, *663*, 667, 671, *677*, *679*, *695*, *706*, *707*, *710*, *715*, *720*, *737-739*, *741*, *744*, *751*, *758*, 771, 773, *782*, *784*, *800*, *810*, *811*, *814*, *823*, *836*, *839*, *850*, *852*, *868*, *879*, *880*, *883*, *884*, *898-900*, *902*, *905*, *913*, 925, *934*, *936*, *971*, *972*, *1091*, *1206*, *1218*.

Authorization by the — of enforcement action: (I) *190*.
Meetings of the —: (I) 134, *163*, *241*, 269, *297*, *353*, 552, *581*, *637*; (II) *667*, *695*, *751*, *800*, *868*.
Permanent members of the —: (I) *149*, *283*, *388*, *447*, *508*, *567*; (II) *681*, *786*, *854*, *938*.
Presidential statement: (I) *174*, *308*, *592*; (II) *706*, *810*, *879*.
Resolution 176 (1970): (II) *1218*.
Resolution 276 (1970): (II) *1206*.
Resolution 276 (1970): (II) 1091.
Resolution 757 (1992): (I) *145*, *230*, *232*, *279*, *341*, *343*, *384*, *443*, *504*, *563*, *625*, *627*; (II) *677*, *739*, *741*, *782*, *850*, *900*, *902*, *934*.
Resolution 777 (1992): (I) *145*, *174*, *179*, *230*, *270*, *279*, *308*, *312*, *341*, *384*, *443*, *504*, *565*, *592*, *597*, *625*; (II) *677*, *706*, *710*, *739*, *771*, *782*, *810*, *814*, *836*, *850*, *879*, *884*, *900*, *934*.
Resolution 1021: (I) *256*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *652*; (II) *758*, *823*, *913*, *972*.
Resolution 1022: (I) *256*, *360*, *419*, *478*, *539*, *652*; (II) *758*, *823*, *913*, *972*.
Resolution 1199: (I) *201*.
Responsibilities of the —: (I) 140, *196*, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.
Responsibility for the maintenance of peace and security: (I) 140, *256*, 273, *360*, 374, *418*, 433, *477*, 492, *538*, 557, *652*; (II) 671, *758*, 773, *823*, 839, *913*, 925, *971*.

Seisin of the Court: (I) 14, 16, *50*, *51*, *87*, *92*, *157*, *159*, *291*, *293*, *376*, *396*, *398*, *455*, *455*, *457*, *495*, *516*, *518*, *575*, *577*; (II) *689*, *691*, *794*, *796*, *842*, *862*, *864*, *946*, *948*, *1205*.

Settlement:

Dispute — : (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.
Out-of-court — : (I) 70.
Judicial — of disputes: (I) *149*, *152*, *283*, *286*, *388*, *391*, *447*, *450*, *508*, *511*, *567*, *570*; (II) *681*, *684*, *786*, *789*, *854*, *857*, *938*, *941*.
See also *Dispute(s)*.

Slovenia (Republic of —): (I) 145, *232*, *279*, *343*, *384*, *443*, *504*, *563*, *627*; (II) *677*, *741*, *782*, *850*, *902*, *954*.

South Africa (Republic of —): (II) 1054, 1058, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1080-1082, 1087-1092, 1095, 1097-1100, 1103-1106, *1115*, *1116*, *1121*, *1127*, *1134-1141*, *1168*, *1169*, *1176*, *1177*, *1197*, *1199*, *1206*, *1209*, *1216-1218*, *1220*, *1223*, *1227*, *1230*, *1235*.

South West Africa (Namibia): (I) *211*, *220*, *322*, *331*, *406*, *465*, *526*, *606*, *615*; (II) *720*, *729*, *821*, *890*, *955*, 1054, 1082, 1085, 1090, 1091, 1092, *1114*, *1121*, *1135*, *1139*, *1161*, *1186*, *1200*, *1201*, *1206*, *1208*, *1215-1220*, *1227*, *1231*, *1232*.

Mandate of South Africa: (II) 1054, 1091, *1216-1218*.
Mandate of South Africa over — : (II) 1082, 1087, 1103, 1104, *1135*, *1206*, *1218*, *1226*, *1229*, *1252*.
United Nations Council for — : (II) 1058, 1092, *1121*.

Sovereignty: (I) 21, 70, *109*, *149*, *151*, *183*, *234*, *253*, *283*, *285*, *345*, *388*, *390*, *447*, *449*, *508*, *510*, *567*, *569*, *629*, *648*; (II) *681*, *683*, *743*, *786*, *788*, *854*, *856*,

904, 938, 940, 983, 984, 1029, 1031, 1052, 1053, 1073, 1090, 1095, 1097, 1103, 1105, *1110, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1145-1147, 1164, 1170, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1206, 1210, 1215, 1217, 1231, 1233, 1236, 1237*

Attribution *de jure*: (II) *1178.*
Continuous occupation: (II) 1091, 1093-1095, 1101, 1104, *1138, 1147, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1163, 1166, 1206, 1214, 1221, 1235, 1236.*
Doctrine of acquiescence: (II) 1052, 1092, 1097, 1100, 1101-1103, 1106, *1145, 1170, 1215, 1236.*
Doctrine of acquisition: (II) 1092.
Doctrine of acquisitive prescription: (II) 1093, 1105, *1132, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1166, 1196, 1205, 1206, 1214, 1223, 1236, 1237.*
Doctrine of occupation: (II) *1127, 1164, 1170, 1185, 1237.*
Doctrine of prescription: (II) 1046, 1059, 1092-1094, 1097, 1101-1106, *1132, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1155, 1158, 1159, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1196, 1197, 1204-1207, 1214, 1215, 1236.*
Doctrine of recognition: (II) 1092, 1103, *1145, 1167, 1170, 1215.*
Effect of silence: (II) *1170.*
Effective occupation: (II) *1233, 1236.*
Exercise of — : (II) *1163, 1221, 1237.*
Existence of a title: (II) *1231.*
Formation of a prescriptive title: (II) 1097, 1101, 1103-1106, *1132, 1147, 1159, 1164, 1170, 1196, 1197, 1204, 1205, 1231.*
Harmon doctrine: (II) *1151.*
Interference in the affairs of a sovereign State: (I) *165, 299, 583*; (II) *697, 802, 870.*
Intertemporal rule: (II) *1114, 1162.*
Obligation not to violate the — of another State: (I) 125, *205,* 260, *316,* 364, 423, 482, 543, *600*; (II) 657, *714,* 762, 827, 917.
Possession *à titre de mandataire*: (II) *1206.*
Possession *à titre de souverain*: (II) 1103-1105, *1110, 1206, 1236.*
Sovereign rights: (II) 1031, 1073, *1210, 1231.*
Spheres of influence: (II) 1049, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1073, 1074, *1114, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1142, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1181, 1185-1187, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1208-1210, 1231, 1234.*
Territorial — : (II) *1126, 1146, 1177, 1179, 1237.*

Special Agreement: (I) *51,* 132, 133, *161,* 266, *295,* 550, *579, 643, 646*; (II) 664, *665, 693,* 769, *798,* 834, *866,* 1012, 1013, 1039, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1101-1103, *1110-1112, 1144-1148, 1205, 1212, 1236.*

— between Botswana and Namibia signed at Gaborone on 15 February 1996: (II) *1116-1118, 1120, 1123, 1125-1127, 1131, 1132, 1142.*
— between Indonesia and Malaysia signed in Kuala Lumpur on 31 May 1997: (II) 1012.
See also *Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice.*

Special Rapporteur(s):

Duty to act within the terms and the limits of mandate: (I) 98.
Immunity from legal process: (I) 67, 72, *112.*
Operation outside the mandate of — : (I) *116.*
— acting in his official capacity: (I) 62, 67, 68, 84, 85, 87, 102-105, 112, 114, 115.

— of the Commission on Human Rights on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers: (I) 62-64, 67-74, 76-81, 83-90, *99-108*, *112-117*, *121*, *122*.
Standard practice of — to have contact with the media: (I) *104*, *115*, *116*.
See also *Cumaraswamy (Dato' Param —)*; *Immunity from legal process*.

State(s):

Incumbence upon entities composing a federal —: (I) 16.
Most powerful —: (I) *223*, *334*, *409*, *468*, *529*, *618*; (II) *732*, *893*, *958*.
Neighbouring —: (I) 131.
Partitioning of a —: (I) *232*, *344*, *628*; (II) *742*, *903*.
Practice and jurisprudence of —: (I) *106*.
Principle that the conduct of any organ of a — must be regarded as an act of that —: (I) 87, 88, *107*.
entitled to appear before the Court: (I) 33, 64, 129, 264, 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 986, 1051.
See also *Respondent State(s)*; *Will of States*.

State responsibility: (I) 16, 25, 136, 137, *142*, *155-157*, *162*, *171*, *241*, 270, *276*, *289-291*, *296*, *305*, *352*, 370, 372, *379*, *394-396*, *400*, *416*, 429-431, *438*, *453-455*, *459*, *475*, 489, 490, *498*, *514-516*, *520*, *536*, 554, *560*, *573-575*, *580*, *589*, *636*; (II) 668, *674*, *687-689*, *694*, *703*, *750*, *772*, *777*, *792-794*, *799*, 837, 838, *845*, *860-862*, *867*, *876*, *911*, 923, *929*, *944-946*, *969*.
remains, whether or not a State has accepted the jurisdiction of the Court: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.
for the conduct of a judicial organ of a State: (I) *107*, *109*.
vis-à-vis the United Nations: (I) *109*.
See also *Draft articles on State responsibility of the International Law Commission*; *International Law Commission*.

***Status quo ante*:** (I) 11, 12; (II) 1087, *1226*, *1235*.
Restoration of the —: (I) 12, *19*.

Statute of the International Court of Justice: (I) *42*, 77, 132, 133, *198*, 265, 266, 370, *376*, *377*, *429*, *435*, *436*, 487, 488, *495*, *496*, 549; (II) 664, 767, 768, 769, *775*, 833, *842*, *843*, 922, 927, 1006, 1030, 1032, *1145*.
Article 9: (I) *198*.
Article 31: (I) 129, 130, *219*, 264, 265, *330*, 369, *405*, 428, *464*, 487, *525*, 548, *614*; (II) 661, *728*, 767, *820*, 832, *889*, 921, *954*.
Article 31, paragraph 2: (I) *218*, *219*, *329*, *330*, *404*, *405*, *463*, *464*, *524*, *525*, 613, 614; (II) *727*, *728*, *819*, *820*, *888*, *889*, *953*, *954*.
paragraph 3: (I) 33; (II) 1050.
paragraph 5: (I) 130, *219*, 265, *330*, *405*, *464*, 487, *525*, *614*; (II) *728*, 767, *820*, *889*, *954*.
Article 35: (I) *146*, *280*, *385*, *444*, *505*, *564*; (II) *678*, *783*, *851*, *935*.
Article 36: (I) 135, *161*, *166*, *248*, 267, 269, *295*, *300*, 553, *579*, *584*; (II) 667, *693*, *698*, *708*, *798*, *803*, 834, *866*, *871*.
Article 36, paragraph 1: (I) 10; (II) 1019, 1026, 1039, *1120*, *1121*.
paragraph 2: (I) 24, *54*, *60*, 125, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, *144*, *146-149*, *151*, *159*, *161*, *167*, *168*, *173*, *176*, *177*, *185*, *205*, *207*, *210*, *212*, 260, 266, 268, 270, *278*, *280-283*, *285*, *293*, *295*, *301*, *302*, *307*, *310*, *311*, *316*, *318*, *321*, *383*, *385-388*, *390*, *398*, *442*, *444-*

447, 449, 457, 503, 505-508, 510, 518, 543, 548, 550, 551, 553, 557, *562, 564-567, 569, 577, 579, 585, 586, 591, 594, 595, 600, 602, 605, 607;* (II) 657, 662, 664, 665, 667, *676, 678, 679-681, 683, 691, 693, 694, 699, 700, 705, 708, 709, 714, 716, 719, 721, 762,* 768-771, *781, 783-786, 788, 796, 798, 804, 805, 809, 812, 813,* 827, 833-836, *849, 851-854,* 856, *864, 866, 872, 873, 878, 881, 882, 933, 935-938, 940, 948,* 1019, 1026, 1039.

Article 37: (I) 139.

Article 38, paragraph 1: (II) 1050, 1059, 1102, *1120, 1145.*

Article 40: (I) 58.

Article 40, paragraph 1: (I) *51.*

paragraph 2: (I) 12, 33.

paragraph 3: (I) 33, 129, *264,* 368, 427, 486, 547; (II) 661, 766, 832, 921, 1050, 1051.

Article 41: (I) 9, 11, 15, 124, *142, 158, 161, 164, 165, 169, 177, 179, 181, 197, 209, 221, 238, 240, 242-244,* 259, *276, 292, 295, 298, 299, 303, 311, 313, 320, 332, 349, 351, 354, 355,* 363, *379, 381, 397, 407, 414, 416,* 422, *438, 440, 456, 466, 473, 475,* 481, *498, 500, 517, 527, 534, 536,* 542, *560, 576, 579, 582, 583,* 587, 595, 597, *604, 616, 633, 635, 638, 639;* (II) 656, *674, 690, 693, 696, 697, 701, 709, 711, 718, 730, 747, 749, 752, 753,* 761, *777, 779, 795, 798, 801, 802, 806, 813, 815,* 826, *845, 847, 863, 866, 869, 870, 874, 882, 884, 891, 908, 910, 916, 929, 931, 947,* 956, *967, 969.*

Article 48: (I) 3, 9, 24, 28, 124, 259, 363, 422, 481, 542; (II) 656, 761, 826, 916, 975, 979, 983, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1038, 1042.

Article 49: (I) 3.

Article 60: (I) 26, 31, 35, 36, *39, 42, 50-52,* 56.

Article 62: (II) 1029.

Article 64: (I) 39, 40.

Article 65: (I) 69, 76-78, *114.*

Article 65, paragraph 1: (I) 62, 75.

paragraph 2: (I) 65, 79, *119.*

Article 66, paragraph 1: (I) 64.

paragraph 2: (I) 64.

paragraph 4: (I) 64.

Party to the —: (I) 135, 145, *146, 148, 149, 153, 227, 235, 236,* 270, *279, 280, 282, 283, 287, 338, 346, 347, 384, 385, 387, 388, 392, 443, 444, 446, 447, 451, 504, 505, 507, 508, 512,* 553, *563, 564,* 566, *567, 571, 622, 630, 631;* (II) 668, *677, 678, 680, 681, 685, 736, 744, 745,* 771, *782, 783, 785, 786, 790,* 836, *850, 851, 853, 854, 858, 897, 905, 906, 934, 935, 937, 938, 942.*

Principles underlying the —: (I) *194.*

Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice:

Article 36: (I) *248.*

Statutes of limitation: (I) *188.*

Submissions: (I) 11, 14, 31, 33, 34, 36-39, *49-52, 54-57,* 131, *167,* 265, *301,* 369, 428, 487, 549, 585; (II) 662, *699,* 767, *804,* 832, *872,* 922, 985, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1102, *1117, 1158.*

Timing of —: (I) *248, 643.*

Succession (State —): (I) *252, 254, 647, 650.*

Legal identity and continuity with the predecessor State: (I) *237, 348, 632*; (II) *746, 907.*
Notification of —: (I) *237, 348, 632*; (II) *746, 907.*
Successor State: (I) 135, *175, 227, 254, 309, 338, 593, 622, 650*; (II) *707, 736, 771, 811, 880, 897.*

Sustainable development: (II) *1182.*

Swaziland (Kingdom of —): (II) *1138, 1139, 1219.*

Sweden (Kingdom of —): (I) 65; (II) *1192.*

T

Territory: (I) 11, 37, 82, 84, *93*, 126, 128, 134, 136, *153, 157, 159, 201, 206, 228, 229, 234, 252, 254*, 261, 263, 269, 271, *287, 291, 293, 317, 339, 340, 345*, 365, 367, 371, *392, 396, 398*, 424, 426, 430, *451, 455, 457*, 483, 485, 489, 490, *512, 516, 518*, 544, 546, 552, 554, *571, 575, 577, 601, 623, 624, 629, 647, 650, 651*; (II) 658, 660, 666, 669, *685, 689, 691, 715, 737, 738, 743*, 763, 765, *790, 794, 796*, 828, 830, 837, *858, 862, 864, 898, 899, 904*, 918, 920, *942, 946, 948*, 984, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1052-1054, 1058, 1060, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1082, 1084, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1108, *1110-1112, 1114, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1137, 1139, 1141-1144, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1155, 1162-1164, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1176, 1179-1181, 1185, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1208-1210, 1216-1221, 1229, 1231, 1232.*

Allocation of —: (I) *1110.*
Claims to —: (I) *1133.*
Territorial changes: (I) *228, 252, 253, 339, 623, 647, 648*; (II) *737, 898.*
Territorial claims: (II) 1094, *1106, 1208.*
Territorial integrity: (I) *190*; (II) 1090, *1141.*
Territorial sovereignty: (II) *1126, 1146, 1177, 1179, 1237.*

Terrorism: (I) 126, *255*, 261, *359*, 365, *418*, 424, *477*, 483, *538*, 544, *652*; (II) 658, *757*, 763, *823*, 828, *913*, 918, *971.*

Terrorist groups: (I) 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia: (I) *145, 279, 384, 443, 504, 563*; (II) *667, 782, 850, 934.*

Third States (Right of — to intervene in a case): (II) 1029-1031, 1033-1035.

Threat of force: (I) 128, 131, *172*, 263, 265, *306*, 368, 369, *401*, 427, 428, *460*, 486, 487, *521*, 547, 549, *590*; (II) 660, 662, *704*, 766, 767, 831, 832, *877*, 921, 922.

See also *Use of force.*

Tractu temporis: (II) *965.*

Travaux préparatoires: (I) 22, 156, *290, 395, 454, 515, 574*; (II) *688, 793, 861, 945*, 1074, 1101, *1114, 1160.*

Treaty law:

See *Law of treaties*.

Tribe: (II) 1079-1081, 1083-1087, 1093-1095, 1105, 1106, *1110, 1135, 1137-1139, 1142, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1222, 1223, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1236.*

Masuba — (II) 1045, 1093-1095, 1099, 1103-1106, *1110, 1132, 1147, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1163-1166, 1169, 1188, 1208, 1214, 1222-1224, 1229-1232, 1235, 1236.*

Trollope-Dickinson arrangement (1951): (II) *1153, 1167.*

U

Uganda (Republic of —): (II) 1022, 1023.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR): (I) *234, 345, 629*; (II) *743, 904, 1192.*

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland: (I) 38, *46, 58,* 65, 67, *118, 145, 148-151, 159, 182, 199, 201, 211, 218, 219, 228, 242, 244, 279, 282-285, 293, 322, 329, 330, 339, 354, 356, 384, 387-390, 398, 404, 405, 443, 446-449, 457, 463, 464, 504, 507-510, 518, 524, 525, 563,* 566-569, *577, 606, 613, 614, 623, 638, 639*; (II) *677, 680-683, 691, 720, 727, 728, 737, 752, 754, 782,* 785-788, *796, 819, 820,* 826-832, 834-840, *850, 853-856, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872-874, 878, 881, 882, 888, 889, 898, 905, 908, 934, 937-940, 948, 953, 954,* 975-977, 1009, 1010, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1061, 1074-1078, 1082, 1193, 1094, 1096-1099, 1103, 1104, *1114, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1127-1129, 1135, 1136, 1138-1140, 1155, 1156, 1168, 1176, 1177, 1186, 1187, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1206, 1208-1210, 1216, 1218-1221, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1235-1237.*

United Nations: (I) 15, *20,* 41, 63-91, *93-105, 107, 109-122,* 126, 127, 130, 134, 138, *147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 159, 164, 171, 174, 177-180, 182-187, 189, 194-196, 198-200, 202-208, 211, 213, 215, 231-234, 236-241, 245, 256, 257,* 260, 264, 265, 268, 270, 271, 274, *281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 293, 298, 305, 308, 311-314, 316-318, 322, 324, 326, 342-345, 347-352, 356,* 364, 368, 369, 372, 374, *381, 382, 385, 386, 389, 390, 392, 395, 399, 404, 418,* 421-424, 428, 429, *432, 435, 442, 443, 446, 447, 450, 451, 453, 454, 460, 465, 479,* 483-485, 489, 490, 493, *495, 502, 503, 506, 507, 511, 512, 514, 515, 521, 526, 540,* 543-546, 550, 551, 554, 556, 558, *561, 569, 571, 572, 574, 575, 581, 586, 593, 596, 599-602, 604-606, 610, 612, 614, 630-633, 635-640, 644,* 655; (II) 656, 660, 661, 665, 666, 669-673, *675, 678, 684, 686, 687, 689, 690, 696, 701, 708, 711, 714-720, 725, 727, 729, 745, 746-748, 750-755, 759,* 767, 771, 772, *775, 777, 779-781, 785, 788, 789, 792, 793, 795, 796, 802, 807, 814, 817, 819, 820-822, 824,* 825, 826, 833, 837, 838, *842-846, 852, 853, 856, 857, 860, 861, 863, 864, 870, 875, 882, 885, 888-891, 893-895, 907-910, 912-914,* 915-917, 921, 923, *927, 928, 931, 933, 938, 941, 942, 945, 946, 948, 949, 955, 960, 973,* 974, 975, 980-983, 1029, 1030, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1044, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1070, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1088, 1094, 1103, 1104, 1109, *1133, 1135, 1148, 1161, 1162, 1172, 1173, 1203, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1247*

Accession to the Organization: (I) 135, *227, 270, 338, 622*; (II) *736,* 771, *897.*

Compensation for damages incurred as a result of acts performed by the — or by its agents acting in their official capacity: (I) 88.
Duty of — personnel to act within the terms and the limits of their mandate: (I) 98.
Financial contributions to the —: (I) *233, 344, 628*; (II) *742, 903*.
Importance of the protection of — personnel: (I) *92, 93*.
Law of the —: (I) *200*.
Legal Counsel of the —: (I) 64, 73, 80, 85, 86, *112, 115, 117, 146, 175, 179, 230, 234*, 270, *280, 309, 313, 341, 345, 385, 444, 505*, 553, *564, 593, 597, 625, 629*; (II) 668, *678, 707, 710, 739, 743*, 771, *783, 811, 815*, 836, *851, 880, 884, 900, 904, 935*.
Members of the —: (I) 82, 129, *145*, 264, *279, 368, 384*, 427, *443*, 486, *504*, 547, *563*; (II) 661, *677*, 766, *782*, 832, *850*, 921, *934*, 1051, 1091.
Office of Legal Affairs of the Secretariat of the —: (I) 68, 70.
Organ of the —: (I) 78; (II) 1082, *1219*.
Protection of — personnel: (I) *94*.
Purposes and principles of the —: (I) *191, 200*.
Representative of the community of States: (I) *94*.
Responsibility for damage arising as a result of acts performed by the — or by its agents acting in their official capacity: (I) 89.
Secretariat of the —: (I) 72, *148, 282, 387, 446, 507, 566*; (II) *680, 785, 853, 937*.
Trusteeship system: (II) *1136, 1217*.
Under-Secretary-General of the —: (I) 65, *146, 175, 230, 280, 309, 341, 385, 444, 505, 564, 593, 625*; (II) *678, 707, 739, 783, 811, 851, 880, 900, 935*.
— as the supreme type of international organization: (I) *94*.
See also *Charter of the United Nations; Economic and Social Council of the United Nations; Experts on mission for the United Nations; General Assembly of the United Nations; Secretary-General of the United Nations; Security Council of the United Nations; South West Africa (Namibia); Special Rapporteur(s); United Nations membership*.

United Nations Commission on Human Rights: (I) 62, 67, 72, 73, *100, 104*.
Chairman of the —: (I) *104*.
Resolution 1994/41 of 4 March 1994: (I) 67.
Resolution 1995/36 of 3 March 1995: (I) 72.
Resolution 1996/34 of 19 April 1996: (I) 73.
Resolution 1997/23 of 11 April 1997: (I) 73.
Resolution 1998/35 of 17 April 1998: (I) 73.
Special Rapporteur of the —: (I) 62-64, 73, 74, 76, 79-81, 83, 89, *100-102, 107, 113-115, 117*.
Special Rapporteur of the — on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers: (I) 63, 64, 73, 76, 79, 81, *101, 114, 117*.
Special Rapporteur of the Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities: (I) 83.
Subcommission on the Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities: (I) 66, 83.

United Nations membership: (I) *175, 179, 228, 232, 253, 309, 313, 339, 343, 593, 597, 623, 627, 648*; (II) *707, 711, 737, 741, 811, 815, 880, 884, 898, 902*.
Application for —: (I) *146, 174, 175, 229, 280, 308, 340, 385, 444, 505, 564, 592, 593, 624*; (II) *678, 706, 738, 783, 810, 851, 879, 899, 935*.

Authority on questions of — : (I) *178, 312, 596*; (II) *710, 814, 883*.
Automatic continuation of — : (I) *146, 229, 231, 234, 252, 280, 340, 342, 345, 385, 444, 505, 564, 624, 626, 629, 648*; (II) *678, 738, 740, 743, 783, 851, 899, 901, 904, 935*.
Continuance of — : (I) *145, 146, 174, 178, 230, 279, 280, 308, 312, 341, 343, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 563, 564, 592, 593, 625, 627*; (II) *677, 678, 706, 710, 739, 741, 782, 783, 810, 814, 850, 851, 879, 900, 902, 934, 935*.
Continuity of — is different from the legal identity and continuity of a State: (I) *252, 253, 648*.
No termination or suspension of Yugoslavia's membership: (I) *175, 309, 593*; (II) *707, 811, 880*.
Termination of — : (I) *231, 342, 626*; (II) *740, 901*.
— is voluntary: (I) *231, 342, 626*; (II) *740, 901*.

United States of America: (I) 9, 16, 28, 29, 38, *46, 58*, 65, 137, *167, 193, 199, 213, 214, 218, 221, 222, 243, 245, 247*, 249, 272, *301, 324, 325, 329, 332, 333, 354, 357, 358*, 372, *404, 407, 408*, 431, *463, 466, 467*, 490, *502, 524, 527, 528, 555, 585, 608, 609, 613, 616, 617, 638, 640, 642, 644*; (II) 670, *699, 722, 723, 727, 730, 731, 752, 755, 756, 804, 819*, 838, *872, 888, 891, 892*, 916-920, 922, 926, *953, 956, 957, 963*, 979-981, 1047, 1059, 1076, *1190, 1212*.

Army of the — : (I) *224, 335, 410, 469, 530, 619*; (II) *733, 894, 959*.
Judicial system: (I) *18*.
See also *Arizona (State of —)*.

Use of force: (I) 125, 128, 131, *142, 172, 183, 193, 200-202, 206, 207, 239*, 260, 263, 265, 271, 272, *276, 306, 317, 318, 350, 351*, 364, 368-370, *376, 377, 379, 401, 415*, 423, 427, 428, *435, 436, 438, 460, 474*, 482, 486-488, *495, 496, 498, 521, 535*, 543, 547, 549, *560, 590, 601, 602, 634*; (II) 657, 660, 662, 663, *674, 704, 715, 716, 748*, 762, 766-768, *775, 777*, 827, 831-833, *842, 843, 845, 877, 909, 910*, 917, 921, 922, *927, 929, 968*, 1018, 1022, 1025.

Actual and continuing — : (I) *200*.
Air strikes: (I) 128, *183, 186, 223*, 263, *334*, 367, *409*, 426, *468*, 485, *529*, 546, *618*; (II) 660, *732*, 765, 830, *893*, 920, *958*.
Armed — : (I) *239, 351, 415, 474, 535, 635*; (II) *749, 910, 968*.
Bombing: (I) 125-129, 133, 134, 136, 138, *147, 153, 157, 163, 171, 181, 183, 187-190, 206, 207, 224, 238, 240-242, 246*, 260-264, 268, 269, 271, 273, *281, 287, 291, 297, 305, 317, 318, 335, 349, 351, 352, 353, 357*, 364-368, 371, 373, *386, 392, 396, 400, 410, 413, 416, 417*, 423-427, 430, 431, *445, 451, 455, 459, 469, 472, 475, 476*, 482-486, 489, 491, *506, 512, 516, 520, 530, 533, 536, 537*, 543-547, 551, 552, 554, 556, *565, 571, 575, 581, 589, 601, 602, 619, 633*, 635-637, *641*; (II) 657-661, 666, 667, 669, 670, *679, 685, 689, 695, 703, 715, 716, 733, 747, 749-751, 755*, 762-766, *784, 790, 794, 800*, 827-831, 837, 838, *852, 858, 862, 868, 876, 894, 908, 910, 911*, 917-921, *936, 942, 946, 959, 969, 970*.
Cessation of the — : (I) *201, 202*.
Legality of — : (I) 134, *242, 269, 353*, 552, *637*; (II) 667, *751*.
Obligation against the — : (I) 125, 126, *190, 192, 205*, 260, 261, *316*, 364, 365, 423, 424, 482, 483, 543, 544, *600*; (II) 657, 658, *714*, 762, 763, 827, 828, 917, 918.
Relationship between the — and genocide: (I) *239, 350, 415, 474, 535, 634*; (II) *748, 909, 968*.

Threat or —: (I) 138, *172*, *192*, *238*, 272, *306*, *349*, 372, *401*, *413*, 431, *460*, 472, 491, *521*, *533*, 556, *590*, *633*; (II) 670, *704*, *747*, 838, *877*, *908*.
Violation of the obligation against the —: (I) 124, 126, 130, *250*, 259, 261, 363, 365, 422, 424, *481*, *483*, 542, 544, 548, *645*; (II) 656, 658, 761, 763, 826, 828, 916, 918, 988, 991, 994, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009.
See also *Threat of force*.

***Uti possedetis juris*:** (II) 1092, 1097, *1111*, *1188*, *1215*, *1233*, *1237*.

V

Violation of international law: (I) 140, 273, 374, 433, 492, 557; (II) 671, 773, 839, 925.

See also *Use of force*.

Voidness: (I) 11; (II) *965*.

W

War: (I) 126, *183*, *186*, *191*, *199*, *225*, *226*, *241*, 261, *336*, *337*, *352*, 365, *417*, 424, *470*, *471*, *476*, 483, *531*, *532*, *537*, 544, *620*, *621*, *636*; (II) 658, *734*, *735*, *750*, 763, 828, *895*, *896*, *911*, 918, *960*, *961*, *970*, *1215*.

Conventions relating to the conduct of —: (I) *186*.
See also *Humanitarian law*; Jus in bello; *Laws of war*; *Martial law*; *World War II*.

Watercourse (International —): (II) 1061-1063, 1066, 1067, 1070-1072, 1074, 1079-1081, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1094, 1099, *1137-1139*, *1148-1151*, *1168*, *1193*, *1194*, *1222*, *1234*.

Cultural integrity: (II) *1153*, *1181*.
Ecological integrity: (II) *1153*, *1181*.
Economic interest: (II) 1071, 1072, 1106, *1152*, *1171*.
Environmental protection: (II) 1107, 1108.
Fishing rights: (II) *1110*.
Joint regime: (II) *1153-1156*, *1180*, *1181*, *1184*, *1188-1192*, *1194*, *1195*.
Joint Technical Commission: (II) *1193*.
Law of —: (II) *1111*.
Natural prolongation of —: (II) 1070, *1233*, *1234*.
Non-navigational uses of —: (II) *1144*, *1148*, *1150*, *1151*.
Principle of equitable and reasonable utilization: (II) *1144*, *1148-1150*, *1154*, *1177*, *1204*, *1233*, *1235*.
See also *Harmon doctrine*; *Navigation*; *Riparian law*.

Weapons: (I) 79, 80, 126, 128, 140, 141, *187*, *191*, *195*, *202*, *210*, *228*, *230*, *242*, 264, 266, 275, *277*, *321*, *339*, *341*, *353*, 368, 370, 376, *377*, *378*, *415*, *418*, 428, 430, *436*, *437*, *476*, *478*, *479*, 489, 491, *496*, *498*, *537*, *539*, *540*, 550, 552, *562*, *564*, *609*, *627*, *629*, *641*; (II) 665, 667, *677*, *678*, *724*, *742*, *744*, *756*, 771, 773, 837, 839, *847*, *849*, *904*, *906*, 918, *927*, *929*, *970*, *972*, 977, 1088.

Cluster bombs: (I) 127, *183*, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
Prohibited —: (I) 125, 127, *187*, *191*, *206*, 260, 262, *317*, 364, 366, 423, 425, 482, 484, 543, 545, *601*; (II) 657, 659, 715, 762, 764, 827, 829, 917, 919.
Use of —: (I) 125, 127, *183*, 260, 262, 364, 366, 423, 425, 482, 484, 543, 545; (II) 657, 659, 762, 764, 827, 829, 917, 919.
calculated to cause unnecessary sufferings: (I) 127, 262, 366, 425, 484, 545; (II) 659, 764, 829, 919.
containing depleted uranium: (I) 125, 127, 136, 137, *183*, *224*, 260, 262, 271, *335*, 364, 366, 371, *410*, 423, 425, 430, *469*, 482, 484, 489, *530*, 543, 545, 554, *619*; (II) 657, 659, 668, 669, *733*, 762, 764, 827, 829, 837, *894*, 917, 919, *959*.

Will of States: (I) *162*, *296*, *580*; (II) *694*, *799*, *867*, 1098.

Witness: (II) *1208*, *1223*, *1224*, *1226*, *1227*.

Testimony of —: (II) *1224*, *1225*.

World community: (I) 95, *151*, *183*, *285*, *390*, *449*, *510*, *569*; (II) *683*, *788*, *856*, *940*, *1184*.

World War II: (I) *183*.

Writ of summons: (I) 72, *106*.

Written proceedings: (I) 29, 36, 37, *45*, *52*, *56*, *57*, 65, *213*, *248*, *324*, *608*, *644*; (II) 722, 976, 980, 984, 989, 992, 995, 998, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1077, 1092, *1122-1129*, *1134-1141*, *1155*, *1159*, *1166-1169*, *1172*, *1176*, *1177*, *1181*, *1186*, *1198*, *1202*, *1209-1211*, *1214*, *1215*, *1217*, *1219-1225*, *1229*, *1230*.

See also *Oral proceedings*; *Pleadings*.

Wrongful acts: (I) *45*, 134, *186*, *207*, 268, *318*, *502*, 551, *602*; (II) 666, *716*.

See also *Acts*.

Y

Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of —): (I) 124-141, *142-148*, *151-153*, *157-159*, *161-164*, *167-180*, *182-186*, *188-190*, *201*, *202*, *205-214*, *217-219*, *223-238*, *240-242*, *244-248*, *252-257*, 259-266, 268-274, *276-282*, *285-287*, *291-293*, *295*, *297*, *301-303*, *305-325*, *328-330*, *334-349*, *351*, *353*, *355-361*, 363-365, *376-381*, *383-387*, *390-392*, *396-398*, *400*, *401*, *403-405*, *409-411*, *413*, *415*, *417-420*, 422-433, *435-440*, *442-446*, *449-451*, *455-457*, *459*, *460*, *462-464*, *468-472*, *474*, *476-479*, 481-493, *495-500*, *502*, *503-507*, *510-512*, *516-518*, *520*, *521*, *523-525*, *529-533*, *535*, *537-540*, 542-558, *560-566*, *569-571*, *575-577*, *579*, *581*, *585-587*, *589-609*, *612-614*, *618-633*, *635*, *637*, *639-643*, *647-654*; (II) 656-672, *674-680*, *683-685*, *689-691*, *693*, *695*, *696*, *699-723*, *726-728*, *732-747*, *749*, *751*, *753-759*, 761-774, *775-779*, *781-785*, *788-790*, *794-796*, *798*, *800*, *804-806*, *809-816*, *818-820*, *822-824*, 826-840, *842-847*, *849-853*, *856-858*, *862-864*, *866*, *868*, *872-885*, *887-889*, *893-897*, *908*, *910*, *912-914*, 916-926, *927-931*, *933-937*, *940-942*, *946-948*, *952-954*, *958-962*.

966, 968, 970-973, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1015, 1016.

Constituent parts of — : (I) 228, 229, 339, 340, 623, 624; (II) 737, 738, 898, 899.

Jurisdiction of — : (I) 133, 267, 550; (II) 665, 769, 834.

Kosovo as part of — : (I) 255, 359, 417, 476, 537, 651; (II) 757, 822, 912, 970.

Membership of — in the United Nations: (I) 136, 145, 146, 173, 174, 178, 179, 270, 279, 280, 307, 308, 312, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 553, 563, 564, 591-593, 597; (II) 668, 677, 678, 705, 706, 710, 771, 782, 783, 809, 810, 814, 836, 850, 851, 878, 879, 934, 935.

Permanent Conciliation Commission: (I) 643.

Prime Minister of the — : (I) 179, 313, 597; (II) 711, 815, 884.

Statute of the — as a Party to the Statute of the Court: (I) 235, 346, 630; (II) 744, 905.

See also *Dayton peace agreement*; *International Peace Conference on the Former Yugoslavia*; *Kosovo*; *Kosovo and Metohija*.

Yugoslavia (Socialist Federal Republic of —): (I) 135, 145, 146, 174, 175, 178, 179, 228, 229, 232, 233, 252, 253, 279, 280, 307-309, 312, 313, 339, 343-345, 384, 385, 443, 444, 504, 505, 556, 563, 564, 592, 593, 596, 597, 623, 624, 627-629, 647-649; (II) 677, 678, 706, 707, 710, 737, 738, 741-743, 771, 782, 783, 810, 811, 814, 815, 850, 851, 879, 880, 883, 884, 898, 899, 902-904, 934, 935.

Z

Zambezi river: (II) 1060, 1074, 1077, 1078, 1128, 1129, 1139, 1201, 1202, 1209, 1210.

Zimbabwe (Republic of —): (II) 1049, 1058, 1122, 1125, 1224.

Annex I

LIST OF TREATIES, CONVENTIONS AND DECLARATIONS CITED

Additional Protocol to the Geneva Conventions of 12 August 1949 relating to the Protection of Victims of International Armed Conflicts (Protocol I) (1977): (I) 126, *183*, *250*, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544, *645*; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

African Convention on the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (the Algiers Convention): (II) *1194*.

Agreement between Argentina and Uruguay Relating to the Utilization of the Rapids of the Uruguay River in the Area of Salto Grande (1946): (II) *1193*.

Agreement between Denmark and Germany Relating to Watercourses on the German-Danish Frontier (1922): (II) *1193*.

Agreement on Co-operation for the Sustainable Development of the Mekong River Basin: (II) *1191*.

Agreement on Settlement of Maritime Boundary Lines and Sovereign Rights over Islands between Qatar and Abu Dhabi (1969): (II) *1192*.

Agreement relating to the boundary between Southern Nigeria and Dahomey (1906): (II) *1193*.

Agreement relating to the boundary between the Gold Coast and Ivory Coast (1905): (II) *1193*.

Boundary Convention between Baden and France (1827): (II) 1066.

Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment (1984): (II) 1019, 1026.

Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Civil Aviation (1971):

Article 14: (I) *243*, *354*, *638*; (II) *752*, 1019, 1026.

Convention of Conciliation, Judicial Settlement and Arbitration between Yugoslavia and Belgium (1930): (I) *146*, *173*, *210*, *212*, *248*, *250*, *252*, *280*, *321*, *323*, *385*, *444*, *505*, *564*, *605*, *607*; (II) *678*, *719*, *721*, *783*, *851*, *935*.

Article 4: (I) 130, 138, *151*, *152*, *185*, *250*, *251*, *286*, *390*, *391*, *449*, *450*, *510*, *511*, *569*, *570*; (II) *683*, *684*, *788*, *789*, *856*, *857*, *940*, *941*.

Convention on Free Navigation on the Danube (1948):

Article 1: (I) 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) (1973): (II) *1179*.

Convention on Law of Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses (1997): (II) *1144, 1148, 1150, 1151.*

Article 5: (II) *1150, 1151.*
Article 6: (II) *1151.*

Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948): (I) 125-126, 137, 138, *144, 146, 152-154, 156, 157, 159, 166, 171, 172, 176, 214, 227, 228, 253, 255-240, 243-246, 249, 250, 254, 257,* 260, 261, 271-273, *278, 280, 286-288, 290, 291, 293, 300, 305, 306, 309, 310, 325, 339, 346-351, 355-357, 361,* 364, 365, 371-373, *383, 385, 391-393, 395, 396, 398, 400, 401, 414-416, 419,* 423, 424, 431, *442, 444, 450-452, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 473-475, 478,* 482, 483, 490, 491, *502, 503, 505, 511-513, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 534-536, 539,* 543, 544, 555, 556, *562, 564, 570-572, 574, 575, 577, 589, 590, 594, 609, 622, 623, 628, 630-635, 639-641, 644, 645, 651, 653*; (II) 657, 658, 663, 669, 670, *676, 678, 684-686, 688, 689, 691, 698, 703, 704, 708, 723, 736, 737, 742, 744-749, 753-755, 759,* 762, 763, 772, *781, 783, 789-791, 793, 794, 796, 803, 811, 821, 824,* 827, 828, 838, 839, *849, 851, 857-859, 861, 862, 864, 871, 876, 877, 881, 897, 898, 903, 905-910, 914,* 917, 918, 924, *933, 935, 941-943, 945, 946, 948, 951, 962, 964-969, 972,* 1015

Article I: (I) 54, 155, 288, 289, 393, 394, 452, 453, 513, 514, 572, 573; (II) 686, 687, 791, 792, 859, 860, 943, 944.

Article II: (I) 138, 153, 171, 238, 271, 272, 287, 305, 349, 371, 372, 392, 400, 413, 430, 431, 451, 459, 472, 489, 490, 491, 512, 520, 533, 554-556, 571, 589, 633; (II) 669, 670, 685, 703, 747, 790, 837, 838, 858, 876, 908, 942, *963.*

Article II, paragraph *(c)*: (I) 271, 371.

Article III: (I) 136, 137, *155, 171, 241,* 270, 272, *289, 305, 352,* 370, 372, *394, 400, 416,* 429-431, *453, 459, 475,* 489, 490, *514, 520, 536,* 554, 555, *573, 589, 636*; (II) 668, 669, *687, 703, 750,* 772, *792,* 837, 838, *860, 876, 911,* 923, *944, 969,* 1045, 1046, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1070, 1073-1077, 1079, 1093, 1096-1099, 1101, 1102, 1106, *1117-1119, 1128, 1131, 1145, 1155, 1156, 1196, 1197, 1199-1204, 1209, 1211, 1219-1221, 1224, 1226, 1231-1233.*

Article IV: (I) *154, 288, 393, 452, 513, 572*; (II) *686, 791, 859, 943.*

Article VI: (II) *963.*

Article V: (I) *154, 288, 393, 452, 513, 572*; (II) *686, 791, 859, 943.*

Article VI: (I) *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; (II) *687, 792, 860, 944, 963.*

Article VII: (II) *963.*

Article VIII: (I) *155, 289, 394, 453, 514, 573*; (II) *687, 792, 860, 944.*

Article IX: (I) 125, 130, 136-139, *152, 153, 155, 168, 171-173, 176, 185,* 260, 270, 272, 273, *286, 287, 289, 302, 305-307, 310,* 364, 370-373, *376, 391, 392, 394, 400, 401,* 423, 429-432, *435, 450, 451, 453, 459, 460,* 482, 489-492, *495, 511, 512, 514, 520, 521,* 543, 548, 554-557, *570, 571, 573, 586, 589-591, 594*; (II) 657, 662, 663, 668-670, *684, 685, 687, 700, 703-705,* 708, 762, 772, *789, 790, 792, 805, 809, 812,* 827, 836-839, *842, 857, 858, 860, 873, 876-878, 881,* 917, 923, 924, *944, 962, 963,* 1050, 1066.

Article XI: (I) *237, 244, 348, 355, 632, 639*; (II) *746, 753, 907.*

Article XIII: (I) *244, 355, 639*; (II) *753.*

Article XIII, paragraph 3: (II) 670.

Party to the —: (I) 137, *153, 236, 237,* 272, *287, 347, 348,* 372, *392,* 430, *451,* 490, *512,* 555, *571, 631, 632*; (II) 670, *685, 745, 746,* 772, *790,* 838, *858, 906, 907,* 923, *942.*

Ratification of the — by the United States: (II) 923.
Reservation to the — by the United States: (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.
Reservations to the — (II) 923, 924, *962*, *963*.
Scope of the —: (I) 137; (II) 772.

Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations (1946): (I) 62, 64-66, 77, 82, 84, 86, 87, *100*, *111*, *118*, *120*.

Article VI: (I) 82.
Article VI, Section 22: (I) 62, 64, 66, 74, 78-83, 88, 89, *93*, *103*, *112-114*, *117-120*.
Article VI, Section 23: (I) 85.
Article VIII, Section 29: (I) 63, 80, 87-89, *97*, *113*, *114*, *116*, *117*, *120*.
Article VIII, Section 30: (I) 63, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 80, *117*.

Convention on Wetlands of International Importance Especially as Waterfowl Habitat (Ramsar Convention, 1971): (II) *1179*, *1194*.

Geneva Convention (I) for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Wounded and Sick in Armed Forces in the Field (1949): (I) 126, *183*, *187*, *191*, *250*, 261, *365*, 424, *483*, 544, *645*; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Geneva Convention (II) for the Amelioration of the Condition of Wounded, Sick and Shipwrecked Members of Armed Forces at Sea (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Geneva Convention (III) relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Geneva Convention (IV) relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War (1949): (I) *187*, *250*, *645*.

Geneva Convention on the Continental Shelf (1958): (II) *965*.

Great Lakes Water Quality Accord of 1978: (II) *1190*.

Hague Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes (1907): (I) *643*.

Hague Regulations on Land Warfare (1907): (I) *250*, *645*.

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1966): (I) *18*, 126, *224*, 261, *335*, 365, *410*, 424, *469*, 483, *530*, 544, *619*; (II) 658, *733*, 763, 828, *894*, 918, *959*.

Article 6: (I) 12, *220*, *224*, *331*, *335*, *406*, *410*, *465*, *469*, *526*, *530*, *615*, *619*; (II) *729*, *733*, *890*, *894*, *955*, *959*.

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (1966): (I) 126, 261, 365, 424, 483, 544; (II) 658, 763, 828, 918.

Itaipu Treaty between Brazil and Paraguay (1972): (II) *1192*.

La Paz Agreement (1983): (II) *1190*.

North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (1992): (II) *1190*.

Environmental Side Agreements: (II) *1190*.

North Atlantic Treaty (1949): (I) *192*.
Article 1: (I) *192*.

Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes:

Article 1: (I) 10, 13, 14.
See also *Vienna Convention on Consular Relations*.

Treaty between Chile and Peru for the Settlement of the Dispute Regarding Tacna and Arica (1929): (II) *1193*.

Treaty between Great Britain and Germany (1890): (II) 1045, 1049, 1052-1054, 1058-1060, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1075-1077, 1079, 1087, 1090-1092, 1094-1099, 1100-1103, 1105, 1106, *1111*, *1114*, *1116-1135*, *1137*, *1142*, *1144-1147*, *1151*, *1153*, *1155*, *1156*, *1165*, *1176*, *1178*, *1180*, *1186*, *1189*, *1190*, *1196*, *1197*, *1199-1204*, *1208-1211*, *1214*, *1220-1237*.

Treaty between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes on the Protection of Minorities (1919):

Article 11: (I) 254, 650.
Article 16: (I) 254, 650.

Treaty of Friendship, Co-operation and Mutual Assistance of 1955 (the Warsaw Treaty): (I) *192*.

Article 1: (I) *192*.

Treaty of Judicial Settlement, Arbitration and Conciliation between the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and the Netherlands (1931): (I) *144*, *146*, *151*, *210*, *212*, *278*, *280*, *285*, *321*, *323*, *383*, *385*, *390*, *442*, *444*, *449*, *503*, *505*, *510*, 548, 556, *562*, *564*, *569*, *605*, *607*, *643*, *645*, *647-651*; (II) *676*, *678*, *683*, *719*, *721*, *781*, *783*, *788*, *849*, *851*, *856*, *933*, *935*, *940*.

Article 4: (I) *152*, *286*, *391*, *450*, *511*, *570*, *645*, *647*; (II) *684*, *789*, *857*, *941*.

Treaty of Peace signed at Versailles (1919): (II) *1215*.

United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity (1992): (II) *1153*, *1179-1182*, *1195*.

United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982): (II) *1191*.

Universal Declaration of Human Rights: (I) *201*.

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (1963): (I) 9, 10, 15, *18*, 28, *166*, *190*, *220*, *221*, *300*, *331*, *332*, *406*, *407*, *465*, *466*, *526*, *527*, *584*, *615*, *616*; (II) *698*, *729*, *730*, *803*, *871*, *890*, *891*, *955*, *956*.

Article 36: (I) 10, 11, 14.
Article 36, paragraph 1 *(b)*: (I) 10.
Article 5: (I) 10, 11, 14.
See also *Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes*.

Vienna Convention on Succession of States in Respect of Treaties (1978):

Article 35: **(I)** *252, 647.*

Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1969): **(II)** 1059, 1062, 1087, 1094, 1096, *1118, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1161, 1197, 1199, 1212, 1213.*

Article 2, paragraph 1 *(d)*: **(II)** *964.*
Article 4: **(II)** 1059, *1118.*
Article 31: **(II)** 1059, *1118, 1153, 1158, 1196, 1197, 1212.*
Article 31, paragraph 1: **(II)** *1197, 1204.*
paragraph 2 *(a)*: **(II)** *1132.*
paragraph 2 *(b)*: **(II)** *1132.*
paragraph 3: **(II)** 1075, *1119.*
paragraph 3 *(a)*: **(II)** 1087, 1096, *1117.*
paragraph 3 *(b)*: **(II)** 1078, 1087, 1094, 1095, 1096, *1117, 1147,* 1153, 1158-1160.
Article 32: **(II)** *1197.*
Article 33: **(II)** *1197.*
Article 33, paragraph 3: **(II)** 1062.
Article 44: **(II)** 966.
Article 48: **(II)** 1114, 1203.

Annex 2

LIST OF WORKS, ARTICLES AND DOCUMENTS CITED[1]

Annuaire de l'Institut du droit international, IX (1887-1888): (II) *1173*.

BLIX, H., "The Principle of Peaceful Settlement of Disputes", in *Legal Principles Governing Friendly Relations and Co-operation among States*, 1966: (I) *192, 193*.

BLAKE, G., *et al.* (eds.), *International Boundaries and Environmental Security: Frameworks for Regional Cooperation*, 1997: (II) *1188, 1190, 1191*.

BLUM, Y. Z., "UN Membership of the 'New' Yugoslavia: Continuity or Break?", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 86, 1992: (I) *232, 344, 628*; (II) *742, 903*.

BRADSHAW, B. F., "Notes on the Chobe River, South Central Africa", *Proceedings of the Royal Geographic Society*, 1881: (II) *1198, 1200*.

BROWNLIE, I., *African Boundaries: A Legal and Diplomatic Encyclopaedia*, 1979: (II) *1171, 1185, 1187*.

CRAVEN, M. C. R., "The Genocide Case, the Law of Treaties and State Succession", *British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 68, 1997: (I) *236, 237, 347, 348, 631, 632*; (II) *745, 746, 906, 907*.

DAUTRICOURT, J. Y., *La prévention du génocide et ses fondements juridiques, Etudes internationales de psychosociologie criminelle*, Nos. 14-15, 1969: (I) *241, 352, 417, 476, 537, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 970*.

Dictionnaire français d'hydrologie de surface avec équivalents en anglais, espagnol, allemand, 1986: (II) 1064.

FIORE, P., *Le droit international*, trans. from the Italian by A. Chrétien, 1890: (II) *1173*.

FITZMAURICE, SIR G., "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice, 1954-1959", *British Year Book of International Law*, Vol. 35, 1955: (II) 966.

–, *The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice*, Vol. 1, 1986: (II) *1161, 1162*.

FITZMAURICE, M., in *Legal Visions of the 21st Century*, Anthony Anghie and Garry Sturgess (eds.), 1998: (II) *1177*.

GURUSWAMY, L. D., and J. A. MCNEELY (eds.), *Protection of Global Biodiversity: Converging Strategies*, 1998: (II) *1191*.

GUYOMAR, G., *Commentaire du Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice*, 2nd ed., 1983: (I) *164, 298, 582*; (II) *696, 801, 869*.

HALL, W. E., *A Treatise on International Law*, 8th ed., A. P. Higgins (ed.), 1924: (II) *1186*.

HATSCHEK, J., *Outline of International Law*, trans. by C. A. W. Manning, 1930: (II) *1172*.

HIGGINS, R., "Interim Measures for the Protection of Human Rights", in *Politics, Values and Functions, International Law in the 21st Century*, Charney, Anton, O'Connell (eds.), 1997: (I) *222, 333, 408, 467, 528, 617*; (II) *731, 892, 957*.

–, "The United Nations and the Former Yugoslavia", *International Affairs*, Vol. 69: (I) *232, 343, 627*; (II) *741, 902*.

[1] This list has been drawn up solely on the basis of the references given in the text of the original language. For references that may concern more specifically the translation into the other language, it is advised, when required, to refer to the corresponding page.

HOLDICH, SIR T., *Political Frontiers and Boundary Making*, 1916: (II) *1185*.
HUDSON, M. O., *The Permanent Court of International Justice*, Louis B. Sohn (ed.), 1972: (I) *44*.
JAYETILEKE, K. N., "The Principles of International Law in Buddhist Doctrine", *Recueil des cours*, 1967: (I) *199*.
KAGAN, D., *On the Origins of War and the Preservation of Peace*, 1995: (II) *1186*.
LAUTERPACHT, H., *The Development of International Law by the International Court*, 1982: (I) *202*.
—, *The Function of Law in the International Community*, 1929: (I) *195, 203*.
Le Grand Robert de La Langue Française, 1992: (II) *1160*.
League of Nations, *Official Journal*, 2nd Year, No. 1: (II) *1206*.
League of Nations, *Official Journal*, January-February 1921: (II) *1217*.
LINDLEY, M. F., *The Acquisition and Government of Backward Territory in International Law*, 1926: (II) *1185*.
MANI, V. S., *Basic Principles of Modern International Law*, 1993: (I) *192*.
MARIA MOLINER, *Diccionario de Uso de l'Español*, 1988: (II) *1160*.
MOSLER, H., *The International Society as a Legal Community*, 1980: (I) *193*.
NEUMANN, L. F. VON, *Grundriss des Heutigen Europäischen Völkerrechtes*, 3rd ed., 1885: (II) *1173*.
NICHOLS, J. A., *Germany after Bismarck: The Caprivi Era 1890-1894*, 1958: (II) *1186*.
PAUST, J., "Congress and Genocide: They're Not Going to Get Away with It", *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 11, 1989-1990: (II) *964*.
PERERA, L. P. N., *Buddhism and Human Rights*, 1991: (I) *199*.
PLAWSKI, S., *Étude des principes fondamentaux du droit international pénal*, 1972: (I) *241, 352, 416, 475, 536, 636*; (II) *750, 911, 969*.
RAUSCHNING, D. (ed.), *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, Travaux préparatoires*, 1978: (II) *1160*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1927: (II) *1230*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1928: (II) *1230*.
Report of the Government of the Union of South Africa on South-West Africa for the Year 1929: (II) *1230*.
RESNIKOFF, M., *Uranium Battlefields Home & Abroad: Depleted Uranium Use by the U.S. Department of Defense*, Rural Alliance for Military Accountability, *et al.*, March 1993: (I) *224, 335, 410, 469, 530, 619*; (II, *733, 894, 959*.
ROSENNE, S., *The Law and Practice of the International Court of Justice, 1920-1996*, 1997: (I) *48, 56, 184, 189, 217, 218, 246, 328, 329, 357, 403, 404, 462, 463, 523, 524, 612, 613, 641*; (II) *726, 727, 755, 818, 819, 887, 888, 952, 953*.
SIMMA, B., *The Charter of the United Nations. A Commentary*, 1994: (I) *191, 193*.
SINCLAIR, I. M., *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties*, 1973: (II) *1161*.
SYCHOLD, M. M., "Ratification of the Genocide Convention: The Legal Effects in Light of Reservations and Objections", *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für internationales und europäisches Recht*, 4/1998: (II) *965*.
SZTUCKI, J., *Interim Measures in the Hague Court*, 1983: (I) 21, 22.
TAYLOR, A. J. P., *Germany's First Bid for Colonies 1884-1885*, 1938: (II) *1187*.
TAZ, *Die Tageszeitung*, Berlin, 20 May 1999: (I) *225, 226, 336, 337, 411, 470, 471, 531, 532, 620, 621*; (II) *734, 735, 895, 896, 960, 961*.

THIERRY, H., *et al.*, *Droit international public*, 1984: (I) *193*.
THIRLWAY, H. W. A., "The Indication of Provisional Measures by the International Court of Justice", R. Bernhard (ed.), *Interim Measures Indicated by International Courts*, 1993: (I) *197*.
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties — First and Second Sessions, Documents of the Conference (1968-1969): (II) *1213*.
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties, First Session, 26 March-24 May 1968, 1969: (II) *1160*.
WESTLAKE, J., *International Law*, Part I, *Peace*, 1904: (II) *1173, 1174*.
WIGMORE, J., *A Panorama of the World's Legal Systems*, Vol. 2, 1928: (I) *199*.
Yearbook of the International Law Commission, 1964, Vol. II: (II) *1212, 1213*.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Page

DÉLIMITATION MARITIME ET QUESTIONS TERRITORIALES ENTRE QATAR ET BAHREÏN

ORDONNANCE DU 17 FÉVRIER 1999 3

(Décision concernant le contenu des répliques; prorogation de délai: répliques)

LAGRAND (ALLEMAGNE c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 3 MARS 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 9

Déclaration:

M. Oda 18

Opinion individuelle:

M. Schwebel, président 21

FRONTIÈRE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGÉRIA

ORDONNANCE DU 3 MARS 1999 24

(Prorogation de délai: contre-mémoire)

LAGRAND (ALLEMAGNE c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 5 MARS 1999 28

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

DEMANDE EN INTERPRÉTATION DE L'ARRÊT DU 11 JUIN 1998 EN L'AFFAIRE DE LA *FRONTIÈRE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGÉRIA (CAMEROUN c. NIGÉRIA), EXCEPTIONS PRÉLIMINAIRES* (NIGÉRIA c. CAMEROUN)

ARRÊT DU 25 MARS 1999 31

Opinions dissidentes:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 42
M. Koroma 49
M. Ajibola, juge *ad hoc* 54

DIFFÉREND RELATIF À L'IMMUNITÉ DE JURIDICTION D'UN RAPPORTEUR SPÉCIAL DE LA COMMISSION DES DROITS DE L'HOMME

AVIS CONSULTATIF DU 29 AVRIL 1999 62

Opinions individuelles:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 92
M. Oda 99
M. Rezek 109

125

Opinion dissidente :

M. Koroma 111

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. BELGIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 124

Déclaration :

M. Koroma 142

Opinions individuelles :

M. Oda 144
M^me^ Higgins 161
M. Parra-Aranguren 171
M. Kooijmans 173

Opinions dissidentes :

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 181
M. Shi 205
M. Vereshchetin 209
M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 216

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. CANADA)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 259

Déclaration :

M. Koroma 276

Opinions individuelles :

M. Oda 278
M^me^ Higgins 295
M. Parra-Aranguren 305
M. Kooijmans 307

Opinions dissidentes :

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 315
M. Shi 316
M. Vereshchetin 320
M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 327

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. FRANCE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 363

Déclarations :

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 376
M. Shi 377
M. Koroma 379
M. Vereshchetin 381

Opinions individuelles :

M. Oda 383
M. Parra-Aranguren 400

Opinion dissidente :

M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 402

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. ALLEMAGNE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 422

Déclarations:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 435
M. Shi 436
M. Koroma 438
M. Vereshchetin 440

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda 442
M. Parra-Aranguren 459

Opinion dissidente:

M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 461

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. ITALIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 481

Déclarations:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 495
M. Shi 496
M. Koroma 498
M. Vereshchetin 500
M. Gaja, juge *ad hoc* 502

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda 503
M. Parra-Aranguren 520

Opinion dissidente:

M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 522

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. PAYS-BAS)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 542

Déclaration:

M. Koroma 560

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda 562
M^me^ Higgins 579
M. Parra-Aranguren 589
M. Kooijmans 591

Opinions dissidentes:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 599
M. Shi 600
M. Vereshchetin 604
M. Kreća, juge *ad hoc* 611

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. PORTUGAL)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) 656

Déclaration:

M. Koroma 674

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda . . . 676
M^me^ Higgins . . . 693
M. Parra-Aranguren . . . 703
M. Kooijmans . . . 705

Opinions dissidentes:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président . . . 713
M. Shi . . . 714
M. Vereshchetin . . . 718
M. Kreca, juge *ad hoc* . . . 725

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. ESPAGNE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) . . . 761

(Radiation du rôle)

Déclarations:

M. Shi . . . 775
M. Koroma . . . 777
M. Vereshchetin . . . 779

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda . . . 781
M^me^ Higgins . . . 798
M. Parra-Aranguren . . . 808
M. Kooijmans . . . 809
M. Kreca, juge *ad hoc* . . . 817

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. ROYAUME-UNI)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) . . . 826

Déclarations:

M. Weeramantry, vice-président . . . 842
M. Shi . . . 843
M. Koroma . . . 845
M. Vereshchetin . . . 847

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda . . . 849
M^me^ Higgins . . . 866
M. Parra-Aranguren . . . 876
M. Kooijmans . . . 878

Opinion dissidente:

M. Kreca, juge *ad hoc* . . . 888

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 2 JUIN 1999 (MESURES CONSERVATOIRES) . . . 916

(Radiation du rôle)

Déclarations:

M. Shi . . . 927

M. Koroma 929
M. Vereshchetin 931

Opinions individuelles:

M. Oda 933
M. Parra-Aranguren 950

Opinion dissidente:

M. Kreča, juge *ad hoc* 951

QUESTIONS D'INTERPRETATION ET D'APPLICATION DE LA CONVENTION DE MONTREAL DE 1971 RESULTANT DE L'INCIDENT AERIEN DE LOCKERBIE (JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBYENNE c. ROYAUME-UNI)

ORDONNANCE DU 29 JUIN 1999 975

(Autorisation de présentation d'une réplique et d'une duplique; fixation de délai: réplique)

QUESTIONS D'INTERPRETATION ET D'APPLICATION DE LA CONVENTION DE MONTREAL DE 1971 RESULTANT DE L'INCIDENT AERIEN DE LOCKERBIE (JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBYENNE c. ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 29 JUIN 1999 979

(Autorisation de présentation d'une réplique et d'une duplique; fixation de délai: réplique)

FRONTIERE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGERIA

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 983

(Recevabilité des demandes reconventionnelles; présentation d'une réplique et d'une duplique; fixation de délais: réplique et duplique)

LICEITE DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. BELGIQUE)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 988

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICEITE DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. CANADA)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 991

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICEITE DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. FRANCE)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 994

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICEITE DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. ALLEMAGNE)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 997

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICEITE DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE c. ITALIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 1000

(Fixation de délais: mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. PAYS-BAS)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 1003
(Fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. PORTUGAL)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 1006
(Fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

LICÉITÉ DE L'EMPLOI DE LA FORCE (YOUGOSLAVIE C. ROYAUME-UNI)

ORDONNANCE DU 30 JUIN 1999 1009
(Fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

SOUVERAINETÉ SUR PULAU LIGITAN ET PULAU SIPADAN (INDONÉSIE/MALAISIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 14 SEPTEMBRE 1999 1012
(Prorogation de délai : contre-mémoires)

APPLICATION DE LA CONVENTION POUR LA PRÉVENTION ET LA RÉPRESSION DU CRIME DE GÉNOCIDE (CROATIE C. YOUGOSLAVIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 14 SEPTEMBRE 1999 1015
(Fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

ACTIVITÉS ARMÉES SUR LE TERRITOIRE DU CONGO (RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO C. BURUNDI)

ORDONNANCE DU 21 OCTOBRE 1999 1018
(Décision concernant les pièces de la procédure écrite ; fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

ACTIVITÉS ARMÉES SUR LE TERRITOIRE DU CONGO (RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO C. OUGANDA)

ORDONNANCE DU 21 OCTOBRE 1999 1022
(Décision concernant les pièces de la procédure écrite ; fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

ACTIVITÉS ARMÉES SUR LE TERRITOIRE DU CONGO (RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO C. RWANDA)

ORDONNANCE DU 21 OCTOBRE 1999 1025
(Décision concernant les pièces de la procédure écrite ; fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

FRONTIÈRE TERRESTRE ET MARITIME ENTRE LE CAMEROUN ET LE NIGERIA

ORDONNANCE DU 21 OCTOBRE 1999 (REQUÊTE À FIN D'INTERVENTION) . . . 1029
(Décision d'autorisation à intervenir dans l'instance ; fixation de délais : déclaration écrite et observations écrites)

INCIDENT AÉRIEN DU 10 AOÛT 1999 (PAKISTAN C. INDE)

ORDONNANCE DU 10 NOVEMBRE 1999 1038
(Décision concernant les pièces de la procédure écrite ; fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

TABLE DES MATIERES

AHMADOU SADIO DIALLO (REPUBLIQUE DE GUINEE c. REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO)

ORDONNANCE DU 25 NOVEMBRE 1999 1042

(Fixation de délais : mémoire et contre-mémoire)

ILE DE KASIKILI/SEDUDU (BOTSWANA/NAMIBIE)

ORDONNANCE DU 13 DECEMBRE 1999 1045

Déclarations :

M. Ranjeva 1110
M. Koroma 1111
M^me^ Higgins 1113

Opinions individuelles :

M. Oda 1116
M. Kooijmans 1144

Opinions dissidentes :

M. Weeramantry, vice-président 1152
M. Fleischhauer 1196
M. Parra-Aranguren 1208
M. Rezek 1233

INDEX FRANÇAIS.

Annexe 1. Liste des traités, conventions et déclarations cités.
Annexe 2. Liste des ouvrages, articles et documents cités.

ENGLISH INDEX.

Annex 1. List of treaties, conventions and declarations cited.
Annex 2. List of works, articles and documents cited.

CONTENTS

Page

MARITIME DELIMITATION AND TERRITORIAL QUESTIONS BETWEEN QATAR AND BAHRAIN

ORDER OF 17 FEBRUARY 1999 3

(Decision regarding content of the Replies; extension of time-limit: Replies)

LaGRAND (GERMANY *v.* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

ORDER OF 3 MARCH 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 9

Declaration:

Judge Oda 18

Separate opinion:

President Schwebel 21

LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA

ORDER OF 3 MARCH 1999 24

(Extension of time-limit: Counter-Memorial)

LaGRAND (GERMANY *v.* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

ORDER OF 5 MARCH 1999 28

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

REQUEST FOR INTERPRETATION OF THE JUDGMENT OF 11 JUNE 1998 IN THE CASE CONCERNING THE *LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA (CAMEROON V. NIGERIA), PRELIMINARY OBJECTIONS* (NIGERIA *v.* CAMEROON)

JUDGMENT OF 25 MARCH 1999 31

Dissenting opinions:

Vice-President Weeramantry 42
Judge Koroma 49
Judge *ad hoc* Ajibola 54

DIFFERENCE RELATING TO IMMUNITY FROM LEGAL PROCESS OF A SPECIAL RAPPORTEUR OF THE COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

ADVISORY OPINION OF 29 APRIL 1999 62

Separate opinions:

Vice-President Weeramantry 92
Judge Oda 99
Judge Rezek 109

Dissenting opinion:
Judge Koroma 111

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. BELGIUM)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 124

Declaration:
Judge Koroma 142

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 144
Judge Higgins 161
Judge Parra-Aranguren 171
Judge Kooijmans 173

Dissenting opinions:
Vice-President Weeramantry 181
Judge Shi 205
Judge Vereshchetin 209
Judge *ad hoc* Kreca 216

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. CANADA)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 259

Declaration:
Judge Koroma 276

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 278
Judge Higgins 295
Judge Parra-Aranguren 305
Judge Kooijmans 307

Dissenting opinions:
Vice-President Weeramantry 315
Judge Shi 316
Judge Vereshchetin 320
Judge *ad hoc* Kreca 327

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. FRANCE)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 363

Declarations:
Vice-President Weeramantry 376
Judge Shi 377
Judge Koroma 379
Judge Vereshchetin 381

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 383
Judge Parra-Aranguren 400

Dissenting opinion:
Judge *ad hoc* Kreca 402

CONTENTS

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA V. GERMANY)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 422

Declarations:

Vice-President Weeramantry 435
Judge Shi 436
Judge Koroma 438
Judge Vereshchetin 440

Separate opinions:

Judge Oda 442
Judge Parra-Aranguren 459

Dissenting opinions:

Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 461

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA V. ITALY)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 481

Declarations:

Vice-President Weeramantry 495
Judge Shi 496
Judge Koroma 498
Judge Vereshchetin 500
Judge *ad hoc* Gaja 502

Separate opinions:

Judge Oda 503
Judge Parra-Aranguren 520

Dissenting opinion:

Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 522

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA V. NETHERLANDS)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 542

Declaration:

Judge Koroma 560

Separate opinions:

Judge Oda 562
Judge Higgins 579
Judge Parra-Aranguren 589
Judge Kooijmans 591

Dissenting opinions:

Vice-President Weeramantry 599
Judge Shi 600
Judge Vereshchetin 604
Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 611

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA V. PORTUGAL)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 655

Declaration:

Judge Koroma 674

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 676
Judge Higgins 693
Judge Parra-Aranguren 703
Judge Kooijmans 705

Dissenting opinions:
Vice-President Weeramantry 713
Judge Shi 714
Judge Vereshchetin 718
Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 725

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. SPAIN)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 761

(Removal from List)

Declarations:
Judge Shi 775
Judge Koroma 777
Judge Vereshchetin 779

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 781
Judge Higgins 798
Judge Parra-Aranguren 808
Judge Kooijmans 809
Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 817

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. UNITED KINGDOM)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 826

Declarations:
Vice-President Weeramantry 842
Judge Shi 843
Judge Koroma 845
Judge Vereshchetin 847

Separate opinions:
Judge Oda 849
Judge Higgins 866
Judge Parra-Aranguren 876
Judge Kooijmans 878

Dissenting opinion:
Judge *ad hoc* Kreća 886

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

ORDER OF 2 JUNE 1999 (PROVISIONAL MEASURES) 916

(Removal from List)

Declarations:
Judge Shi 927

Judge Koroma . . . 929
Judge Vereshchetin . . . 931

Separate opinions:

Judge Oda . . . 933
Judge Parra-Aranguren . . . 950

Dissenting opinion:

Judge *ad hoc* Kreća . . . 951

QUESTIONS OF INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION OF THE 1971 MONTREAL CONVENTION ARISING FROM THE AERIAL INCIDENT AT LOCKERBIE (LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA v. UNITED KINGDOM)

ORDER OF 29 JUNE 1999 . . . 975

(Authorizing submission of Reply and Rejoinder; fixing of time-limit: Reply)

QUESTIONS OF INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION OF THE 1971 MONTREAL CONVENTION ARISING FROM THE AERIAL INCIDENT AT LOCKERBIE (LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

ORDER OF 29 JUNE 1999 . . . 979

(Authorizing submission of Reply and Rejoinder; fixing of time-limit: Reply)

LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 983

(Finding regarding counter-claims; decision on submission of Reply and Rejoinder; fixing of time-limits: Reply and Rejoinder)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. BELGIUM)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 988

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. CANADA)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 991

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. FRANCE)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 994

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. GERMANY)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 997

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. ITALY)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 . . . 1000

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

CONTENTS

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. NETHERLANDS)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 1003

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. PORTUGAL)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 1006

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LEGALITY OF USE OF FORCE (YUGOSLAVIA v. UNITED KINGDOM)

ORDER OF 30 JUNE 1999 1009

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

SOVEREIGNTY OVER PULAU LIGITAN AND PULAU SIPADAN (INDONESIA/MALAYSIA)

ORDER OF 14 SEPTEMBER 1999 1012

(Extension of time-limit: Counter-Memorials) . . . . . .

APPLICATION OF THE CONVENTION ON THE PREVENTION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE CRIME OF GENOCIDE (CROATIA v. YUGOSLAVIA)

ORDER OF 14 SEPTEMBER 1999 1015

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

ARMED ACTIVITIES ON THE TERRITORY OF THE CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO v. Burundi)

ORDER OF 21 OCTOBER 1999 1018

(Decision regarding content of written proceedings; fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

ARMED ACTIVITIES ON THE TERRITORY OF THE CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO v. UGANDA)

ORDER OF 21 OCTOBER 1999 1022

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

ARMED ACTIVITIES ON THE TERRITORY OF THE CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO v. RWANDA)

ORDER OF 21 OCTOBER 1999 1025

(Decision regarding content of written pleadings; fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

LAND AND MARITIME BOUNDARY BETWEEN CAMEROON AND NIGERIA

ORDER OF 21 OCTOBER 1999 (PERMISSION TO INTERVENE) 1029

(Decision on intervention; fixing of time-limits: written statement and written observations)

AERIAL INCIDENT OF 10 AUGUST 1999 (PAKISTAN v. INDIA)

ORDER OF 19 NOVEMBER 1999 1038

(Decision regarding content of written proceedings; fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

CONTENTS

AHMADOU SADIO DIALLO (REPUBLIC OF GUINEA v. DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO)

ORDER OF 25 NOVEMBER 1999 1042

(Fixing of time-limits: Memorial and Counter-Memorial)

KASIKILI/SEDUDU ISLAND (BOTSWANA/NAMIBIA)

JUDGMENT OF 13 DECEMBER 1999 1045

Declarations:

Judge Ranjeva 1110
Judge Koroma 1111
Judge Higgins 1113

Separate opinions:

Judge Oda 1116
Judge Kooijmans 1144

Dissenting opinions:

Vice-President Weeramantry 1153
Judge Fleischhauer 1196
Judge Parra-Aranguren 1208
Judge Rezek 1253

INDEX FRANÇAIS.

Annexe 1. Liste des traités, conventions et déclarations cités.
Annexe 2. Liste des ouvrages, articles et documents cités.

ENGLISH INDEX.

Annex 1. List of treaties, conventions and declarations cited.
Annex 2. List of works, articles and documents cited.

On peut acquérir les publications de la COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE auprès des librairies spécialisées du monde entier. Pour tous renseignements, prière de s'informer aux adresses suivantes :

Organisation des Nations Unies, Section de vente et commercialisation, Bureau C-115, Palais des Nations, 1211 Genève 10, Suisse. Tel. (+4122) 917 26 14. Télécopie (+4122) 917 00 27. Adresse électronique : unpubli@unog.ch

ou :

United Nations, Sales and Marketing Section, Room DC2-853, New York 10017, Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Tél. (+ 1-212) 963 83 02. Télécopie (+1-212) 963 34 89. Adresse électronique : publications@un.org

Des couvertures mobiles permettant de relier les fascicules du *Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances* parus au cours d'une année sont en vente aux adresses ci-dessus.

Pour toutes questions autres que l'achat de publications, s'adresser à *Monsieur le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas.* Tél. (+3170) 302 23 23. Télécopie : (+3170) 364 99 28. Adresse électronique : mail@icj-cij.org

The publications of the INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE may be ordered from any bookseller. For information regarding the sale of the Court's publications please write to the following :

United Nations, Sales and Marketing Section, Room DC2-853, New York, NY 10017, United States of America. Tel. (+1-212) 963 83 02. Fax (+1-212) 963 34 89. E-mail: publications@un.org

or :

Organisation des Nations Unies, Section de vente et commercialisation, Bureau C-115, Palais des Nations, 1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland. Tel. (+4122) 917 26 14. Fax (+4122) 917 00 27. E-mail: unpubli@unog.ch

Loose covers for binding the year's issues in the series *Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders* may be purchased at the above addresses.

All enquiries other than with regard to purchase of publications should be addressed to the *Registrar of the International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands.* Tel. (+3170) 302 23 23. Fax (+3170) 364 99 28. E-mail : mail@icj-cij.org

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

ISSN 0074-3441
ISBN 92-1-070926-8